

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
Retain sporting venues and parks.
I think the best way would be to continue to try and connect and empower people by getting them involved in the local community. The more people involved and who care and who feel responsible, the more likely the improvements to our environment.
Greater infill development and population growth can bring vibrancy to our communities and help business. Single story homes on large blocks owned by millionaires, seem inappropriate for a vibrant inclusive inner city. North Perth Fitzgerald St needs more population to catch up to Oxford St and Beaufort St for activity. Need to keep pushing for light rail and facilitate infill development.
<p>Work with the electricity suppliers and distributors to create a community capture and storage of electricity. Community procured and maintained battery storage banks for storage of renewable energy is required for the City of Vincent to be a leader in sustainable electricity generation and storage.</p> <p>Ban plastic bags in our city. Give residents some "City of Vincent" branded sustainable bags as a gift to encourage residents to take up the sustainable behaviour.</p> <p>Stop using pesticides in our city. Find a greener alternative and lead the way in a shift away from the use of pesticides.</p>
Encourage townhouses and low rise apartments with a mix of floor plates to promote walkability.
<p>I think you are doing well, by keeping larger residential buildings on main roads and keep planting trees. However need more and better lighting in streets. Having big shady trees in my street, makes the street dark and scary walking home at night.</p> <p>Underground Power please - perhaps big developers will need to pay a loading into an underground power kitty.</p>
I think anticipating population changes and growth through modelling. e.g. there are now heaps of parks and facilities for toddlers and young kids but we are about to have an explosion of adolescents and there has not been much done to accommodate their needs and interests (apart from skateboarding which some kids don't actually like).
<p>encourage innovative ways to have non traditional gardens (eg rooftop, verge, wall)</p> <p>Community composting facility/s</p> <p>encourage commercial and large residential complex buildings to display unique aesthetic design characteristics along with high energy efficiency</p> <p>sinking of power cables to allow growth of large trees</p>
<p>Higher density builds designed to include green innovative spaces such as green garden roof tops. Enhance greening by planting specially for local native fauna, such as the endangered Carnaby & Red tail cockatoos or beautiful blue banded bees. Promote the use of recycling material into new builds that replace them.</p> <p>Solar PV on all new builds & community owned Solar/Battery Energy solutions.</p>
<p>Having been involved in our Vincent community for years and years and knowing how really important it is for Council to listen to the needs of its ratepayers, residents and business owners, I recommend that Vincent Council start recreating its Precinct Groups - so that Council can hear from grass roots level what each local community requires, without wasting money doing continuous surveys from the top down. Such first hand groups help maximise the benefits of population growth and help improve our environment at the same time by asking the local people what they recommend and believe is important for where they live.</p>
Provide incentives for eco-friendly homes. Place importance around solar power and energy efficient appliances.

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
<p>Simple answer - you can't. If improvements are put in place there will be a certain element which will exploit to the chagrin of another community sector.</p> <p>Infilling and high rise will lead to more cars, more pollution, more rubbish and more people traffic on our local environment.</p> <p>ENVIRONMENT - home verges. These are a hotch potch - and some are terrible which wrecks the look of the suburb. No solution, maybe a discount on rates to keep them watered / mown. There is a council licy to submit a plan blah, blah, blah. Make it a bit more simple.</p>
<p>Increase rates to subsidise underground power and more tree planting</p>
<p>Mix of high density living on the Oxford, Loftus, Charles and Fitzgerald Streets, while keeping the residential pockets in cross streets.</p>
<p>Designing homes that are both high density but also indecent (not stacks of indential sterile apartments), affordable, flexible (let them be homes - welcome pets, gardens, washing lines, bike racks, etc). A nearly good example is the Bottleyard development on Palmerston Street - they just need to be more affordable and have more one bedroom options. Another nearly there example are the Fringe apartments on William Street - they just need to be more flexible with welcoming pets and other homely touches such as veggie gardens and washing lines</p>
<p>Encourage more locally grown and made products at a weekend market as happening in Kaleeya(improve and enlarge)</p> <p>More street closure for community activities (as occured in Leederville this year)</p>
<p>The large, native trees need to be protected even when on private property. A tree in my neighbour's yard is being cut down today with no community consultation. He said he had reports done about the safety of the tree but we don't know if the reports were correct or if all other options were explored before cutting it down. When we stopped the chainsaws to speak to the owner about it it was already too late because the lower supportive branches had been cut off making the tree more unsafe. These trees may be on private property but they are of concern to the community because they are an asset to the community. This tree often had cockatoos visit it. There are no trees as big as this nearby and very few remaining in the community. They are hundreds of years old and are reduced to woodchips in a day.</p>
<p>By creating an environment for people to feel safe and secure, which we don't have and need to focus on improving this for our population growth as they will leave the Vincent and seek a better place.</p>
<p>Smarter building design and compulsory requirement for solar power in new buildings (especially multi-storey dwellings). Recycling /better waste management in new high-rise buildings. Like France, rooftop green space as compulsory. Essentially, new developments need to invest in sustainability.</p>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - population growth is directly proportional to waste, so as population increases, we need to encourage more people to do any means of recycling and composting as necessary - as it is also directly proportional to oxygen usage, so we need to organise more tree planting activities so our kids and the next generation still have clean air to enjoy

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
I live in an apartment myself and enjoy the small community we have. However, it is alarming to see so many new and ugly apartment developments come up in the neighbourhood - i do enjoy walking around streets with old houses and beautiful gardens. I admit inner city apartments are pretty much unavoidable but many of these developments are pretty ugly and cramped. Perhaps there is a way to set some guidelines to ensure continuity with the rest of the neighbourhood? Also, more people means more traffic and parking requirements... see carsharing suggestion below.
Greater density. The Bottlyard development is a great example of inner city density and good use of empty space.
Population growth can be a significant positive factor in achieving streetscape activation and liveable, engaging neighbourhoods. Vincent can do more to encourage high quality density which aids these goals by working with government departments such LandCorp to achieve high quality, affordable and sustainable development within Vincent. This will not occur through market driven commercial channels. The City of Fremantle are leading in this area through their involvement and support for the White Gum Valley development, Baugruppen and Nightingdale. Local councils can also commission more local precinct master-planning to identify appropriate opportunities for higher density development.
Create community blocks that promote pedestrian, cycling options, this will reduce vehicle dependancy and support community engagement. I'm thing something like a piazza type of location that has a mix of residential and small supporting commercial outlets. The development of commercial / residential dwelling, will also reduce vehicle traffic thus co2 ommissions.
High density housing (eg 5-6 stories, quality builds) along key roads with good public transport (eg Charles St, Oxford St, Scarborough Beach Road) with retail and commercial on first/second floors. This brings more people into the neighbourhood to work and live (including younger people attracted to higher density living) which can fuel the local businesses and facilities for the whole community's benefit. I don't think we need to adjust the zoning away from the key roads to achieve density infill - the existing stock of houses is the best form of medium density and offers genuine choice for people who want to live in the area. Support quality public transport.
Electric car chargersCommunity gardens
electric car charging stations Community vegetable gardens
Community Gardens
more jobs in the community community gardens
More Green Space, More parks and social areas, vegetable gardens, more trees, Lake Monger Mission
Plant more trees, put recycling bins in place for less rubbish,give more information to the people of the City of Vincent and more community activities in general.
Start a Community vegetable garden.
-plant more trees -recycling bins in public -more education to residents about proper recycling and the benefits -community vegetable gardens
More education to residents of the city about proper recycling and the benefits of it.

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
more green spaces
community groups who work together to plant trees, fruit and vegetables in local park areas
plant more trees. recycling bins in public. stop using plastic bag.
use renewable energy instead fossil fuels. plant more trees.
Careful control of infill housing, to maintain the 'village' atmosphere that currently exists. That is not to say that increased density is a bad thing, just that it needs careful planning.
allowing high density living in appropriate zones. 10 - 30 Storeys rather than the current setup of spreading the density, right through the districts.
Call on residents to participate in skills sharing sessions, hold resident idea evenings. Use population growth to reduce greenhouse emissions by putting wind turbines on apartment buildings and roofs. Run a design competition to create most effective and innovative turbine ideas and get TAFE to 3D print winning designs to test and roll out to residents.
More people mean more interests. Continue to promote the Arts with Exhibitions and Awards.
<p>The trend in high rise / high density living in the City results in low owner/occupier rates and there is a issue with dumping of junk on verges as tenants move in and out of apartments regularly. I think the City should offer strata complexes a skip bin service a number of times a year on request and depending on the number of units. One household waste collection a year is not enough. There is regularly junk dumped on the verge outside my complex and it is very hard for the strata company prove who dumped it in order to request them to dispose of it correctly. As a result we have to either pay for it to be removed at the strata's expense or risk a fine from the City. This also makes the street scape unsightly.</p> <p>I think the City should investigate creating more community gardens like the one in North Perth. An option would be to use the higher rates collected from GRV Vacant land to fund the creation on the gardens until development occurs. This may also encourage the owners to develop the land sooner.</p> <p>The City should ensure its green spaces are protected from development and their facilities are kept clean and safe, so that all residents can enjoy them into the future.</p>
Having more well designed, eco friendly high density living (apartments) will enable a greater population within Vincent. Greater population will justify more bus routes (or light rail) around the area. I am concerned about the fact that there are still a lot of asbestos fences etc in Vincent (as it is an older area). It would be great if there were grants or incentives to help people replace asbestos fences (or other things) with safer alternatives.
I would prefer not too much high density accommodation. I think this would significantly change the character of our neighbourhood.
Improve transport options. Improve planning laws to ensure heritage is retained while quality developments opportunities are encouraged

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
<p>I think we should be ambitious in densification, but do so in a way that doesn't increase the building footprint. Urban infill by way of knocking down one house and constructing multiple townhouses is lazy development and has so many problems (urban heat island, reduced ground water penetration, reduced tree-cover, reduced habitat). Instead, encourage people to build up--allow (and encourage) increased density, but do so with small apartment developments (e.g, bulldoze one house, then build three-to-four on top on each other with the same building footprint, keeping the backyard intact as a shared outdoor area).</p> <p>Mandate green/solar/active rooftops across the city</p>
<p>Revegetation and additional street trees</p>
<p>Maintain a level of quality in high density accommodation.....no massive tiny apartments with poor architectural design. There is too much cheap and ugly developments across Perth and Vincent needs to set high quality standards...affordable accommodation doesn't have to look cheap.</p>
<p>Building apartment blocks that include underground parking and have a "funky" exterior that relates to living in WA, with green balconies and green roofs (i.e. with plant life). Funky exteriors of apartment blocks could include frontages that present a more natural look, or have a theme embedded that draws the eye. Encourage community gardens on roof spaces and in little used areas such as derelict building blocks.</p>
<p>Communal living, go up around 5 stories to get max people in small spaces but not huge high rises. Community gardens. Shared resources on each street - a log of who owns bikes, lawnmower, wheelbarrow - and everyone in that street can share these items.</p>
<p>Accepting that population growth does not always deliver benefits will improve our environment.</p>
<p>Reduce car parking fees in main areas (such as Beaufort Street and Oxford Street). Allow more alfresco dining and other small restaurants/cafes to open. Larger places like Little Creatures or other Micro Breweries opening will bring lots of people to the area. Improve the traffic flow around popular areas as well.</p>
<p>Ensuring approvals for future houses and apartments have adequate parking facilities to minimise on street parking.</p> <p>Stricter parking time limits for non-permit holders.</p> <p>more homes with solar means more potential for Community battery storage.</p>
<p>Utilize people power to work for the environment, rather than against it.</p> <p>Incentivise clean, green activities and invest in infrastructure to support a growing population - e.g. better, safer bike paths, a bike sharing or city cycle service, native planting and water-wise gardens, etc. Often lots of these activities happen already but at cost and resources to the council. Engage the residents and businesses of Vincent to take ownership of these programs and channel funds to these contractors rather than always managing independently, this will help the programs grow!</p>
<p>Build quality high density housing that is aesthetically pleasing and environmentally responsible. Maintain and improve existing parks and public areas, with consideration for the natural environment. Encourage recycling and public transport.</p>
<p>By getting rid of the useless cycle ways around the community that are rarely used and traffic will flow faster.</p>
<p>We really need to concentrate on the centre of Leederville. The new open space by Kali Brothers is great but the empty lot next to Kali's Brothers has been vacant for too long. Oxford Street is coming along but new developments are taking too long. We need to embrace investment along Oxford Street.</p>

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
Promote development of entertainment and night life attractions.
<p>Ensure that community facilities and open spaces keep up with the rate of new dwellings in the community.</p> <p>Make Developers take responsibility for providing some of the ongoing services for the community. e.g. Improved lighting, landscaping, community gardens.</p>
Encourage more little neighbourhood shops to open up. This will have more people out walking instead of driving everywhere.
<p>By 2050 the Population of Perth is expected to be over 4 million.</p> <p>Vincent will be in the thick of it. Housing density will need to take a quantum leap up. This means high rise. 5 to 15 stories but not more than that. We do not want Soviet style concrete blocks.</p> <p>It should be noted that high density cities have a smaller environmental footprint than the village style that so many crave.</p>
The urban centres in Leederville, Mt Lawley/Highgate, Mt Hawthorn and North Perth work really well for us as a young family, with a good balance of fenced, nature playgrounds, food options & coffee. Maybe on the weekend we could have designated busker areas in the town centres, with buskers registered with the council?
I think we need to ensure that as population density increases, some land is put aside for more parks and green space to balance this. Even if it is only small pockets.
Plant more native Australia plants to show the uniqueness of Australia and make a rose bed
Get rid of all speed humps. They annoy pedestrians, drivers and passengers. Instead, in an effort to get drivers to slow down, curved sections in the road should be made.
Consider programs such as 'Pocket Living' used in London to truly look at housing affordability for younger generations. Better public transport so we are not so reliant on car parking.
We can maximise this by having more underground car parks for large unit blocks; ensure high rise development blocks are not permitted in one and two storey house streetscapes; having more high rise unit blocks beside train lines and heavy transit streets and roads; make sure developers allow sufficient groundspace for plants and trees when building highrise unit blocks so as to improve our environment by greening everywhere possible.
Straight off the bat, keep up the street lighting along Beaufort Street (especially down near St Albans church & monitor alley-ways more frequently at night.
Clearly marked recycling bins in Hyde Park. Clearer instructions about what can be recycled and what cannot. Encourage composting. Encourage cafes to offer discount for re-usable cup usage. Penalties for houses repeatedly putting recyclable waste into non-recycling bins. Plastic bag ban.
<p>Ensure there are a range of services to meet a diverse cross section of the community.</p> <p>Involve people in the conversation and assist with educating and encourage people to think about not only today but tomorrow in relation to the environment.</p>
Town planning to support clever infill design. The Government Architect and Dept of Planning is doing a lot in this space - I hope the CoV taps into this. We don't need to reinvent the wheel, but leverage stuff the State is doing in this space.

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
Mixed use urban density done well is a great way to incorporate greater population growth and help improve our environment by reducing the reliance on private cars. Density should be located on key public transport connections, close to amenity and have good solar access. So many medium and higher density buildings in Vincent are poorly designed and located.
1 Encourage residential developments with inbuilt or easily accessible amenities for their residents Create development precincts in CoV that have a overall development plan for graded building heights, setbacks, public amenities and access to non car transport
Restrict over-development and multi-storey apartment complexes in long-standing single dwelling residential streets. Especially those with original character housing. New apartment complexes take away any existing greenery and destroy the privacy of residential house with overlooking and creating more parking issues. The same goes for multi-storey townhouses.
Foster REUSE by more local recycling activities eg tip shops, car boot sales etc. Secure lock up bike storage at train station please.
Encourage sustainable infill development - use the empty pockets of land scattered throughout the inner city and surrounding suburbs, but ensure that this is done sustainably, thoughtfully and with consideration. Create a sense of community and ownership around inner city developments, charging residents with the care of their immediate surroundings.
By planning redevelopment to include for the expansion of facilities such as schools and shops and parking, and not just housing.
Support and encourage local businesses - the Leederville strip continues to re-invent itself fostering diversity and inclusion - keep doing what you are doing there as it is working where others suburbs are struggling with the downturn. Improve online services - for example, a "manage my Rates" option.
Better community facilities, so people don't need massive houses.
PROVIDE MORE community activities with an aging population, being able to be active in your own neighbourhood would be convenient
Maintaining the local public area - local parks, community centre, local art studio
Encourage local entrepreneurs and provide support to local businesses. Conserve and protect bushlands and parks.
Keep the environment diverse. Try not to attract only one stereotype from our community (i.e. married couples with children). Have good accessible public service and bike paths especially along our main roads. Encourage people to keep the older houses - don't lose our history for the sake of population growth.
Maximise facilities for residents make Vincent a good place to live. Support local transport options bus, bikes, walk
Look at initiatives that benefit from group action and enhance sustainability, eg Darebin Council, Victoria has a bulk buy solar PV scheme for residents, and a solar saver program for landlords and residents and businesses.
Educate the population about why and how improving the environment is beneficial to them. Support the population when ideas to improve are suggested or implemented. Make it easy for change to happen.

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
<p>Provide incentives for people to retain their big trees on private property. A bigger population will mean more pressure on these trees to be levelled for developments. But trees add to the amenity and therefore value of the suburb.</p> <p>Developers could be encouraged to provide garden areas rather than paved areas. This will help to cool down the neighbourhood.</p>
<p>More community minded schemes such as inner city garden spaces (allotments) and promotion of better public / alternative transport to reduce car use.</p>
<p>ban grass verges.</p>
<p>Have lots parks walking areas, dog friendly areas, areas where children can feel safe.</p> <p>Have speed restrictions near parks. Encourage group discussions and concerts. Continue to encourage excellent activities at Library and community recreation centre. A gardening club would be great. Community Garden in Farmer St great. Apart from sport could we have some way to engage teens eg voluntary work at community garden, (some schools encourage this) Some sort of mentoring programme for youth maybe at men's shed? older people listening to primary children read? Lots of public spaces for recreation and socialising</p>
<p>Having the overall vision and working steadily towards it (which is basically what you are doing with this process). Prioritising, setting tolerance levels etc so that focus can be maintained on the big ticket items and not getting too bogged down i.e. being able to compromise on certain issues.</p>
<p>Have mandatory minimum standards for sustainable design of new development proposals and a requirement that applications to extend existing dwellings also improve the sustainability of the dwelling. Investigate community owned solar PV arrays to generate revenue for the council and increase the amount of renewable energy generated for the grid.</p>
<p>changes in local planning policies, r-codes, TPS and other controlling factors governing design and development to encourage alternative ways of dwelling, e.g. 2 houses on one lot. increasing density around the hubs; but in a considered way. it would be great if COV could follow the lead of the eastern states and enforce all development over 3 storeys (for example) must be designed by an Architect to avoid mass-produced developer driven apartments in our beautiful area.</p>
<p>Encourage 3-5 storey multiple-dwelling buildings, especially within easy walking distance of town centres. This will enliven the streets and encourage older residents to get out of the house and walk the short distance to a café, park or similar (like in Paris).</p>
<p>More people/greater population means greater diversity so certain activities and events which may not have had enough participation may now be able to occur. The city of Vincent can review its activities and events and reconsider things that previously only had a small interest group. It may be worth surveying in order to understand where peoples interests lie.</p> <p>The continuation and support for community gardens, verge gardens and sharing of resources will ensure the council can grow sustainably. Vincent could consider under ground power lines in areas they are not already as powerlines are limiting tree growth and the development of green canopy in these areas.</p> <p>There are lot of sub-communities who have been in the area a long time for example there are a lot older Italians around my area, we could look at leverage these people and the communities they have established better. So they are not lost and are integrated with new residents.</p>

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
<p>Very confusing question given population growth is the single biggest threat to our environment. A very simple solution that wouldn't cost money would be to change planning regulations to allow higher density housing on sites with existing houses.</p>
<p>Encourage creative infill development designs that increase the density but don't necessarily maximise site coverage, leaving space for deep soil areas and retaining trees. Allow an increase in height if it means better opportunities for good design. Provide more flexibility over parking requirements to promote better residential design. Consider pocket parks (such as Oxford st Leederville and Mary St Piazza) in areas of higher density as an alternative to large turf parks.</p>
<p>more non-car based travel; and encouraging people to embrace walking, riding, trains</p>
<p>Find ways to support density without losing our trees. A three or four story dwelling with mature trees in the backyard -- or a row of three or four terrace houses each with a small backyard -- is much better than two 'traditional houses' built on a sub-divided lot with no backyard.</p> <p>We seem to only have the option of the bigger mixed-use/multi-unit buildings from institutional property developers, or the sub-division with the second house built in the backyard. Lets create and support more planning options!</p> <p>And rather than require new mixed-use / multi-unit developments to have enough car parking (cars are overrated) require them to have enough trees! 1% for Art is great, but lets have 1% for the Environment too.</p> <p>I also think we should also be careful about overdeveloping our laneways and turning them into dual carriage-way roads to support dwellings being built in backyards -- I understand enabling rubbish trucks to use the lanes is one of the drivers for this but there must be a better way.</p> <p>The laneways are part of our cultural and environmental heritage (the out-house, fruit trees spilling out into the laneway, and even a chicken coop or two). If we expand and pave and street-light our laneways, and take space away from existing backyards (whether lots have been sub-divided or not) then we lose this heritage.</p>
<p>Through providing grants to Perth's Pottery and Sculpture Class amongst advertising and getting involved Arts projects</p>
<p>Actively seek opportunities to achieve economies of scale by partnering with other councils to share services at lower unit cost to ratepayers, eg waste collection, maintenance, landscaping. As we are forced to deal with the downsides of increased density, then let's aim to find ways to benefit ratepayers by reducing rate rises.</p>
<p>By installing speed humps near the Mezz on Flinders Street so people park at the Mezz and walk around thus reducing cars along Flinders Street where lots of elderly live and try to cross to get out and about in the community.</p>
<p>Better infrastructures</p>
<p>High density living</p>

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
<p>Major and multi level developments must only be considered on major routes. The size of the development that has taken place on Richmond street must not be repeated. More green areas. These must be developed. Not necessarily just for dogs (dog owners seem to have loud voices!) but for people to sit and kids to run around. Green areas must be protected by law and not chopped up for development. That will make us different and improve the environment. Putting the power underground in the WHOLE city would be a great way to make the whole city more leafy and greener.</p>
<p>Re-usable coffee cups for cafes No plastic bags More park areas for people to sit and enjoy the outdoors</p>
<p>Stop the building of apartments suitable for single people and start building apartments suitable for families. the rest the world lives in apartments whole families live in apartments not just single people who then get married and move to the burbs. I</p>
<p>By allowing for more dense urban development subject to high sustainability criteria, and by improving public transport and bike infrastructure particularly improving connectivity across Vincent hubs (Mount Lawley, North Perth, Leederville and Mount Hawthorn) and with the City of Perth.</p>
<p>Keep the green spaces - parks, recreation centres, ovals etc</p>
<p>We can invest more heavily in public transport and strategically locate key interchanges and stops in areas of higher population density like town centers. Better public transport that is well considered and improves the currently non-existent east-west connections across the City will ensure we better cater for population growth and move towards a more sustainable City.</p>
<p>Rooftop gardens. Facilitate local bee-keepers. Sustainable energy advisors running clinics or offering to visit homes to discuss with residents.</p>
<p>Work with the Water Corp to focus on water sensitive cities</p>
<p>Look at the whole picture and NOT push out vehicles, Perth is not europe and we dont have their climate nor the population. The city needs to embrace at this point ALL forms of transport into and out of the COV. This is especially a big concern for small businesses. Design ONE plan to accommodate all transportation needs not 5 different scenes designed on budget constraints rather than rational thinking .</p>
<p>Keep realistic targets,too much growth will only detract from the quiet streets and lanes,with the effect greater number of people will have on some streets.Some areas of the town when designed the planners would never had envisaged the amount of development that would be allowed to go on to one block now. Example my street one side of road house gets demolished and replaced with three houses,directly opposite one house gets demolished and is getting replaced with ten,lane way that runs down side of ten unit development house has been sub divided and two houses are being built with access from lane way,all this is happening at one small pocket of the street,the ambience of the street is being destroyed as is the very reason for living in peaceful leafy streets,too much is being crammed on to blocks.</p>

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?

Increased population growth and diversity of people should allow choice - for a greater diversity of things to do, employment opportunities and more customers, more provision of facilities and services and housing diversity to suit different people - more better quality apartments. A diverse community is great. See more people walking and cycling and enjoying the public realm too so a culture is created of a public life in the city.

Public open space is vital - quality and not quantity. The North Perth Common will be great and re-working of Axford Park to allow greater usability by the community and to include a skate park in an appropriate place!

All comes down to good planning not only looking at the short term for the next 5-10 years but planning for 50-80 years ahead. What is possible now wasn't possible 20 years ago so need to look longer term and look at trends that encourage environmental friendly solutions even though we will have a higher density. Need to look at better ways to help encourage responsible waste management and recycling. Mandating solar panels on new buildings with planning and building applications (Companies are already developing glass which acts as solar panels so buildings may be able to use on facades as well as roofs) Also need to look at reducing the amount of water we use. As the population increases water will become a more precious commodity. Could look at harvesting stormwater for use on reticulation on parks and reserves (Could also have synthetic turf for sportsgrounds which can have rainwater harvesting tanks which could store water and be used on other areas of parks reducing the need to water active reserves. Would also benefit the higher density as more people will lead to more wear and tear to sporting reserves , synthetic pitches can be used all year round and with good maintenance would lead to higher participation in activities and organised sport which has a positive effect on longer term health.

By protecting and enhancing the existing public open space and natural environment that we have. I understand that there will continue to be population growth and development, but this development should reinvigorate existing developed / derelict land. As an example develop the derelict Midland brick showroom on Loftus and Scarborough Beach Rd, but don't put more townhouses on Britannia Reserve.

By responding to residents genuine complaints and by following the complaint handling procedures as published on the councils web site. In my case there are over 20 out standing complaints/service requests that have been largely ignored, never follow up and do not follow the published complaint guidelines.

Misfeasance - Council administration needs to be held accountable for its actions. In my case review my service/complaint requests the councils lack of action and/or mistakes (deliberate or otherwise) and resulting repeated bullying and discrimination by council staff in defiance of the laws and what I see a corrupt attempt to stop any further complaints or investigation.

Separate to the above there is a lack of follow up on compliance matters including but not limited to my report to council about the lack of decontamination of the ex petrol station (for 50 years) prior to the 7 story development (cnr Angove & Fitzgerald Streets) – Councils written response 'we didn't know it was a petrol station'.

Infill on busy streets, but keep our single blocks on our suburban streets, traffic calming, active transport, lots more bike paths.

Well-designed, high density living in suitable areas.

100 per cent renewable energy for City of Vincent power purchases (see <http://www.abc.net.au/news/2017-07-24/sunshine-coast-council-solar-farm-opens-in-local-govt-first/8738320>). Could be done jointly with other local governments.

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
Western Australia needs to de-centralise its population. A notable principle in population ecology is "carrying capacity". We can't expect to maintain (let alone improve) the quality of our local social or physical environment if our human population exceeds the carrying capacity of the roads, footpaths, public parks, etc. To make the best of a bad situation, local government should ensure it collects (and saves) sufficient funds to maintain, repair "and upgrade" our public infrastructure assets as these will be subject to increased use and degradation as our population increases. We need more public space and more public assets, so we need to ensure ALL property developers pay contributions toward them at the same time that they add more people to our community. Why not a city-wide "Development Contribution Scheme" for all subdividers in the City of Vincent.
Do your utmost to provide support for co-housing initiatives/baugruppen - anything where people are actually trying to build for people rather than for profit. Then we can actually start getting some good design outcomes and genuinely liveable medium to high-density housing options for all ages, in which people can live long term, put down roots and invest in their local community and environment. This will in turn make local businesses and economies much more viable and resilient.
Build community spirit and support for each other by keeping our cost of living, including rents, rates, parking fees and public transport affordable. The environment would benefit with ease of public transport between suburbs, more bike lanes and pedestrian access. If it is easier to get around that would encourage less people to drive and reduce pollution and increased green spaces would encourage people outdoors.
Plant more
-Promote vege gardens as front yards instead of lawns
-Council to join and support other councils nationwide to sidestep Federal Government's lack of action on moving toward renewables and solving the energy crisis
-Community gardens; more food; community spirit; fun in da sun
-By watering the plants every Sunday
-More options for segregation of waste for recycling
-Planting more trees and plants
-Legislate right to SUNLIGHT (for solar power access)
-Smaller rubbish bins and bigger recycling bins
-More native or edible verge gardens; no more ornamental plants
-Preserve any native areas that are still around.
-Community groups for weeding and looking after native areas and verges
-Plant more trees
-Recycling bins in public
-More education to residents of the city about proper recycling and benefits
-Community vege gardens
-Max benefits from the environment for population growth
-Create more jobs to do with outdoors (gardeners etc.)
-Have more community events
-Create more community gardens
-Electric car charging stations
-Community gardens

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
-Grow more plants
-Stop using plastic bags
Use renewable energy instead of fossil fuels
More plants, flowers, parks
-Money from can machines
-Lake Monger mission
-Social media promoting
-Plant more trees/ plants
-More bins outside public areas
-More parks/ public areas for entertainment e.g. parks, festivals
-Cheaper products/ entertainment
-More recycled products like contains
-A few more trees
Respect the parks and the use of parks for all members - including homeless etc. Let these psaces bring people together
-Like a big park with sculptures, gardens and trees, maybe a nature play area, just to hang out on and picnic
-Water stations- forget what they're called but they're really nice
-Community gardens
-E-car charging stations
-Community groups to plant trees in local park
-Community vege gardens
-Ban plastic bags
-Promote public transport
-Encouraging schools to use recycling bins
-Introduce "clean-up day"
-Improve our environment; more green spaces; community tree planting; increase number of bins on streets; solar power!!
-Preserve places like Hyde Parl ad Monger Lake
-Still have big bins
-No roadworks at night
-More green spaces (trees/ parks)
-Promote solar power in residential areas
-Community veggie gardens
-More green/ environmentally friendly parks made for most ages
-Plant more trees; create more open spaces; produce community gardens
-Planting more trees which are a food source
-Parks for adults
Make sure all the modern houses are in harmony with the old ones
-Bigger, greener spaces

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
-Native flowers and plants
-More nature playgrounds
Creating more nature related buildings and parks to house the extra population and keep a clean environment
-Cleaner streets
-More bins around
-More parks
-The area might be much more populated and the area with a couple of shops will have a lot more shops. A lot of houses will be built.
-Build more nature playgrounds
-Grow more trees
-New parks, doctors and houses because the City of Vincent's population will increase.
-More parks and trees
-Recycling days
-Animals; nature; world; rubbish; all animals, including ant; walking; ride to keep fit; walk instead of drive to be fit
-Planting more plants, trees, flowers
-Collecting litter/ rubbish
-Plant more flowers and trees make it more green
-Rubbish machine to crush everything put it through lasers and it disappears.
-Move trees along roads and less roads, more space for lakes and make roads gravel.
-Parking spaces are gross
-Care more about the community
-Look out for everything even the ants
-To add more trees and plants because we need more. Many are being cut down for wood.
-Global warming will also be an issue.
-I think that as the population grows a lot of really old houses will be knocked down and more trees and bushes will be cut down but more parks and recycling bins and because we are planting more trees there still will be quite a lot of nature
-Put in more plastic bags to pick up after dogs
-More recycling bins and make them noticeable
-Less rubbish
-Too many apartments
-People being able to have more pets
-Not enough nature
-Public bins
-No replacing old buildings with apartments
-More animals getting out with their owners to play and exercise.
-The Vincent parks should have more Australian native plants
-Too many apartments

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
-More dog parks
-A few more trees
-Possibly next to the sidewalk
-Keeping more older buildings
-Support alternative food sources
-Plant more native plants in places with not as many natives.
-To help and make sure our environment is well cared for and to make sure its numbers could grow
-The parks will have more big
-The bins might be a different colour
-More shops
-More native animals
-Cover all the big buildings with plants
-Plant more trees to get more air and oxygen to breathe
-Disappearing rubbish
-worse fines for littering and placing rubbish where you shouldn't
-use more reusable bags
-make reusable bags free
-use reusable coffee cups
-if you litter, your fine should start small and increase
-more planting days where people plant flowers around parks
-homes should have filters that catch rain and filter them into normal water
-more planting tree days
-more litter pickup days
-more solar powered cars
-plant more flowers to decorate Vincent
-get more local recycling bins
-more metal or paper straws instead of plastic ones
-if people put recyclable items in the rubbish they get fines
-switch-off weekend
-less fuel station and more electric cars
-people riding more bikes
-cars that use more environmentally friendly
-no more plastic bags
-get rid of graffiti- more fines
-plant more trees
-environmental days (e.g. tree planting, recycling days)
-clean up Vincent days
-advertise recycling- education, ads on tv
-pay by user for rubbish (i.e. 1kg= \$100)
-Lower carbon future- divest from fossil fuels

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
-Design of our neighbourhoods
-Remember who your stakeholders are? What is the balance between: local values (people who live there) vs impact of outsiders attracted to the amenity of Vincent?
-HERITAGE- PROTECT CHARACTER
-Utilise leftover spaces as temporary pop-up demonstrations of possible future uses or innovations for living and recreating.
-Built form to encourage greater interaction with the street
-Update verge policy to allow and encourage more activity on verges e.g. verge gardens
-Close off streets and turn them into more green spaces for commercial activity
-Take advantage of density to make some things viable e.g. localised energy generation (precinct-based energy grids); make higher density developments mixed use, so that the ground floors can house businesses that cater to residents in and around the developments.
-Green spaces
-Trees
-Shared spaces
-water capture/ less runoff
-appropriate planting
-Common gardens
-Laneways
-Activating verges
-More public open space
-Green spaces that are inviting for all ages
-Verges where people grow food- food streets
-Community composting hub
-Repair cafes- young/ old sharing- supporting local enterprise
-Decentralised services -> recycling drop off
-Shared resources- bike share- lawn- how does the city support these activities?
-Indigenous significant sites can be named and marked to connect users of the spaces to their spaces origins and meanings.
-Work out what makes places “sticky” and implement those things in public places e.g. shade, comfy seats, amenities
-Infill without losing trees
-Recover verge from street to create mini-public open space
-Gardens and plant selections on verges in parks
-Carbon sequestration through soils
-Energy co-gen supporting companies that support renew.
-More trees but make sure species for habitat are for conservation
-Community gardens
-Greening Vincent – What sorts of trees? But make it the right trees.
-Footprint- keeping it small growing but keeping a limit on the environmental footprint

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
Healthy soils -> from higher density? Waste.
-Maximise community open spaces
-Need to maintain a mix of accommodation- balance btw ½ -- apartments up to family homes
-Maintain parks/ trees
-Developers required to plant more mature native trees to ensure faster replenishing of the urban canopy
-Vincent needs to have more control over high rise developments. We want to maintain the community, not lose it in “high risers”
-Slow down the traffic on Fitzgerald
-Slow down traffic
-Ensure low rise over high rise
-Keep housing diversity
-Impose sustainability regulations on new builds (residential and commercial)
-Keep greening the neighbourhood
-Hold a “welcome to the neighbourhood- please plant a tree or a shrub ceremony”
-Better interaction between sports and off-leash day exercise
--Lytton St Park us WaterCorp lot next door e.g. hit up wall
-Fix the intersection at SB Rd/ Brady/ Green/ Main
-Please underground the powrlines
-Planning to mandate and encourage a mix of dwelling types and sizes to maintain population diversity
-Encourage sustainable, medium—high density housing by making sure that policy and zoning encourages such design (see densitybydesign.com.au)
–Encourage individuals to contribute to the 20% by 2020 because we are all in it together. The whole community benefits from individual efforts to retain and increase their green canopy on their private properties. Educate on the benefits to the area i.e. cooling/ value to the area. Maybe stickers for cars or wheelie bins handed out at native plant sale “I’m contributing to 20% by 2020” (but something cooler than that).
Encourage sustainable home designs such as green swing (with shared spaces/ gardens)
Recycle
Plant together
Stop plastic bags
Respect animals and don’t cut down trees
More recycling bins on the street
Less time in cars
Beehives and worm farms
Reduce water – shorter showers- fix running taps- less water in the bath
Smoking bans
Make sure dishwashers filled- checklists and ideas
Compost encourage
Less rubbish and plastic bags around the place so add more recycling bins and only some waste bins so you have to recycle instead of throw things in the waste

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
No more plastic bags
Make cotton or wool bags for shopping
Bring your pet to school day
Bigger fines for littering
Lotteries for zero heroes
No more plastic bags
Local video game competition
If the City of Vincent created a lighting power source
Houses that are 2-storey the first storey would be a green house so the walls would be made of glass and the second storey would be where you live
No plastic bags
Less plastic bags
Less demolition of trees and animals
See through rooves so we don't waste electricity
Markets (Roe Street Markets could be reopened.
Community Cultural Events
Local network and trading benefits
Fruit trees as street trees
Don't put computers and laptops in sleep because it wastes electricity
No plastic bags so animals don't eat them and die
Recycling bins
Less plastic bags, more paper bags
Stop global warming and greenhouse gases
Every month there would be a day where a group of people would come together anyone from the public and everyone plant a tree or seed to make environment safe
I would like to see more trees and plants and happy people
More planting (to bring the community closer and help the environment)
Don't be lazy, throw rubbish in the bin
Use fabric bags
Reuseable containers
Home and communal recycling, compost, green wasteplaces. Communal vaggie gardens. More parks.
More trees
Days when veyone joins together to plant nature
No more plastic bags
More trees
Use solar energy for lights
Roof top gardens
Recycling and compost stations
To stop the amouint of waste around Australia and to recycle more.

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
Use more renewable energy sources e.g. solar panels. We already have these things but I hope that we will have less fossil fuels and more environmental related energy sources
Stop polluting the Earth, make our environment healthier
Restrict high-density housing in Vincent
I'd like to see older style houses and buildings saved. Somehow encourage people to not knock down old houses but if they do replace with something that is in keeping with the suburb- love what some people have done in Mt Hawthorn but hate the grey boxes and rectangles that have gone up.
Support greening and tree planting
Get an arborist in to plant verge trees to ensure correct choice.
I want to know my waste is being properly recycled in the best way possible for the environment
Support lightrail project connect Curtin to Leederville to Mt Hawthorn to Scarborough Beach #PeterNewman
More thoughtful and community-minded housing options- high density but homes, not hotels
Better recycling and education services
Reform the health act and health requirements to do with noise so that it supports events/ culture and arts and small business, so that residents who choose to live inner-city can't so easily shut things down.
YAY FOR BIKE LANES! KEEP MAKIN' 'EM! <3
We have reached peak-fast food. No more fast food takeaways.
I heard from Food Rescue that WA is getting a state-of-the-art recycling facility- ALL of our waste should be going there to get processed. Especially bins in public places.
Multi-cultural events?
Let's help our suburbs and have morning teas to meet other nationalities and discuss the future of our world for our young
See if you can get letters which go to the editor of Voice to get published even when the editor dislikes the contents. Many excellent letters are received, too many to be published. Likewise the Guardian. All newspapers are dismissing good comments and ideas because they dislike and have not enough space.
Where is the love of God and the love of people in Vincent? It appears to be a heathenistic society, largely supporting [offensive text removed]. These types get into local government and then state government.
We can all plant a beautiful tree every day with hope, love, charity and caring.
Keep Vincent alive with activities that involve all ages i.e. the Oxford has a Sunday session
Community verge gardens- can be a therapeutic activity for many people- for people who don't have space for gardens
Use water-wise street plants
Keep supplying verge mulch or bricking to reduce water use
Keep recycling, planting trees, limit or get rid of housing that gobbles up green space i.e. police block ratio
Incentives for householders to install sustainable products e.g. solar pv, rainwater (maybe rate concessions? No idea what incentives?)
Recycling bins on street
Mandatory sustainable design for new developments/ extensions
Housing development- review process of community comment on proposed housing development to ensure transparency and remove backdoor decisions between council and proponents.

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
Encourage highrise but use competitive process for architectural though. Take pride in our highrises.
Tree planting to replace lost trees due to redevelopment.
Sustainability- encourage incentives for water tanks and solar power on new developments.
Tiny house communities- small pockets earmarked in urban planning.
Have a clean-up committee that cleans up the park at the end of the day to keep park the park great.
To keep the grass green
To keep cleaning up parks
More waste disposal areas. Ban the bag. More information on how to dispose waste. Stop people using plastic near coastal areas. More reusable power sources.
Place more rubbish bins. Plant more trees. Have a fine for littering. Have a safer path for when it is wet. The parks and the rivers are good. Have more space in small shops.
Recycle more. Throw rubbish in bins more.
Ban plastic bags.
No throw rubbish in the river.
No littering. More recycling.
Add more beautiful gardens like Hyde Park. There are trees that make me feel fresh.
Avoid plastic waste. Patrol the ocean. Have a clean-up day.
Reduce the rubbish in the area
Reduce the rubbish.Clean-up day. Plant more plants.
Reduce plastic waste.
Have days where you clean up the streets so we reduce the amount of plastic going into the river.
Reduce the amount of plastic we are using.
Have more information about bins.
Have a better recycling system.
Plant more food plants in a community garden.
We could tell people about looking after the environment.
Street clean-ups and look after plants and animals.
Reduce plasticuse; keep footpaths safe.
Convince people to get solar panels.
Have a better bin system.
Have a clean-up day.
Inform people
Try to make things that don't involve plastic.
Reduce the electricity we use.
Could have more recycling areas/ bins to reduce amount of plastic. Have a special day a month to clean up CoV.
Reduce plastic waste.
A day where everyone cleans the community.
Grow plants.
Improve bin system.

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
Population growth is an opportunity for small business to thrive- coffee, shops, retailers; more attractive open areas needed so people stay in their own neighbourhood.
Coles carpark is ugly- improvement much needed.
More bins
Clean streets more frequently
More benches/ seating
Public spaces/ seating/ trees
Public recycle bins on main streets
Sealing and repair of laneways particularly between Angove St and Menzies St
Preserve the bushland- especially Banks Reserve- pressure after stadium opens
Discourage commuter parking- get local parking permits ready for the stadium opening
Better signage for plant sales
Plant local WA species. No London Plane Trees and deciduous trees in streets and parks. Their leaf drop is a risk to waterways- they do not belong here. Give Vincent a local "Vincent" look, not London or Queensland.
No more London Plane trees- they pollute the water catchment.
No deciduous street trees
WA native street trees (more food for local birds)(see study in Growning Locals by Powell & Emberson [marri and jarrah study])
Choose plants for black cockatoos
Public spaces- increased pressure from increased density
Need more safe spaces; better use of vacant spaces to provide safe spaces
Connect better with service agencies such as Homes West-> collaborate
Robertson Park-> liquor across the road
More cameras in parks for safety
Manna- food.
Use space in a different way-> activities
Homeless connect (like City of Perth)-> engage with homeless groups-> acceptance as new residents
Interact with rangers-> better conversation
Will population growth in Vincent favour <40 or >40?
Northbridge to be a mature social experience.
More pedestrian malls/ weekend market setups- encourage focused areas for engagement
Don't approve multi-residential "boxes"
Provide for in-house amenities
Protect and maintain parks
Provide amenities for residents in new houses and developments
Fresh food markets in Northbridge/ City area (less need to take car)
Reliable, regular public transport
Bike and waking paths- continuous access to city and river
All new buildings should be mde to install solar panels before approved to build

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
Re-do North Perth Plaza- more greenery; easier access and parking
Town planning-> process to establish living to meet different stages of life without breaking community housing
Design life for 50-100 years for housing
Electric car charging stations
Less coal fire energy
Plant only WA local species for street trees and in parks/ reserves
Encourage use of verge to have fruit/veg gardens. Get rid of non-native trees that drop sap and aren't trimmed
Encourage new developments to include green spaces and incorporation of heritage buildings.
Preserving old houses and buildings
Green bins recycling
Renewable energy i.e. solar. Savings can be used to fund more community projects.
More lighting
More syringe disposal
More engagement with rangers and assistance in Weld Street during lunch (MANNA Inc)
Maybe gate or fencing off kids playgroup- Robinson Park, Hyde Park
More benches/ seating
More aboriginal art in playgrounds/ parkes like Weld Square.
Improve water fountain in Weld Square
No street sweeper on Flinders? Why not?
Cut red tape re trailers on verge!! Or be consistent.
Nesting habitats for Carnaby Cockatoos
Street sweeper used to get rid of sand is done in problem spots OK!!
Increase education on recycling. Big issues in landfill
Edible verges to share and be harvested by the community
More open space dedicated to community gardens.
No plastic bags!
Regularly prune street trees that aren't under power lines.
Green waste bins-> edible and community garden spaces-> plant lemon trees everywhere!
Increase medium density living- but limit streetscape height for human scale to building height at footpath- on main roads.
More trees and plants because trees keep us alive.
More people to support eachother: more help
More trees and plants, improved homes and please put the powerlines underground and allow trees to form natural , shady canopies.
Native verges- everywhere!
Support solar and rainwater capture in new builds/ renovations (and insulation)
A service to collect the grinds form 100s of coffee shops and we could use for composting on Vincent's green spaces.

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
More bikes, less cars
Advertise walking routes to main attractions- Everywhere is within walking distance.
Bring in Leederville masterplan Leederville TOD
Green connecting spaces- safe, community building pathways. Better pathways to connect locations.
Overpasses over Oxford or even traffic pedestrian lights or underpasses.
Adventure trail to promote children's independence
BBQ with sausages- invite everybody!
Put more play stuff around- slides and cubbies.
Better playgrounds for bigger kids
More water fountains for drinking and for playing in.
Right-of-way/ alleys safe places for kids.
Encouraging getting to know other families.
Xmas parties- an easy way to have street closure permission for events. Budget allowance for x number of street closures to easily facilitate neighbourhood get-togethers.
Secret garden
Promote tourism
Toy library for bigger kids
Trampolines everywhere
Pillowfight arena
Community sports days
Neighbourhood pool
Gardening space for kids.
More bike paths
More drinking stations
Decorations on the trees
Close off streets more often.
Public bird-house program
Involve local community in planting and maintaining natural spaces to foster a sense of ownership and belonging. Community gardens to benefit all. Coming together to keep spaces clean and inviting.
Tree uplighting in town centre
Improve lighting, particularly in parks
Council owned solar farms to contribute to community power
Smart rider that schools supply them and thank you put money on
Revitalise unused/ abandoned area-> taxi company-> skatepark
Community garden
Implement composting across the city
Communal environmental programs
Compost- contributes to community gardens (see above)
Solar power- shared between neighbours-> community solar power

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
With higher population, excess of cars and traffic-> impacts pollution levels, traffic congestion etc.-> Things to help this easy at the local level are: encourage bike usage by building bike lanes, installing bike shops etc e.g. Oxford St-> social spaces demand-> maintenance of parks
Charging stations for smart riders
More people, therefore more people helping in the community. Opportunities for people to help out.
Community gardens
Parks more accessible
Bikes
Reusable bottle fountain thingie
Vending machines for metal bottles
You'd get extra money if you bring in reusable ideas
Leave reusable bagsso shoppers can use them instead of plastic.
Refurbish the cricket rooms at Britannia Reserve and make it friendly- more parks- barbeques
Childcare facilities
Learning from successful larger communities and strategies they have used to balance pop. growth and environmental issues.
Maintain tree canopy and parks unique to Vincent
Encourage public transport use
Ensure keep enough green spce round buildings
People= spending= increased vibrancy
Keep green spaces and increase and maintain
More verge collection
Drink fountains
Seed depository and tree planting days
Plant trees
Greening the place e.g. Britannia
We could grow trees that are native to WA
We could have native trees
Safe and friendly parks
Bike paths and greenery
Make parks more friendly for dogs
Clean-up days
More greenery e.g. plants and trees
Roadworks
More bins
You could make more community markets
More fun waterparks
More community markets
Make sure people aren't paying attention to technology than their parks
Plantations regularly

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
Clean up days
More buses so there's less fumes
Less landfill; more trees; more solar powered devices; more parks
More gardens in the city.
More trees and parks- road works neatening up.
More trees and parks- road works neatening up.
Bins that drive around the footpaths instead of littering
Make more schools so people can play and learn
Go on social media and make advertising and convincing commercial or message that will makethem want to work at Vincent
More homes ad schools for people to live in
More bins and bike paths
Add more sport games to improve fitness and health.
Tree planting.
Fences around parks so animals can run around
More kid and pet friendly and more greenery
Add more parks
Adding more trees around streets and roads
Pet friendly
Greening the place
I think we could maximise the population by making children want to stay here and not move by putting a bounce inc. near us
We can make Mt Hawthorn with things people enjoy. Kids enjoy trampolinesand skating and scooting so we should build a bounce and a skatepark. Also to make healthier environment by bigger trees
Add more sports like netball and football not just soccer and gyms and basketball.
We can add some community based places to bring people together to do planting events.
More greenery trees and flowers. More kid friendly. New bike paths.
More houses and don't make it high at first make the building wide and then if you run out of space
More parks
More nature and pet friendly parks/ places and exercise equipment
Pet friendly
More parks and greenery and looking after them
Have elevated areas and put a fence around them and plant flowers inside the fence so people don't wreck them
Walk or ride instead of driving
Upgrade the parks as in new playground equipment
Take away facilities that are not used and make ahotel or apartment block
Upgrade the parks by taking away facilities that people don't use or are broken.
Build more houses that are townhouses- taller and skinnier
Instead of building more apartments and offers you could build more native gardens and playgrounds

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
Smaller houses so we can fit more of them in
More places to socialise
Don't know down trees to put in apartment buildings
Build more parks and open space
Less cars, less fumes
Nature walls
More trees and parks
More greenery and parks with more exercise equipment
Dog parks
Small bus/ buses in senior transport, outing etc.
Do not increase any more cycleways- the original roads can't handle it. Talking of cycling- laws? are cyclists like pedestrians or vehicles? More information for the public.
Keep green spaces and make them more user friendly by adding more lights and seating.
Continue verge greening support programs
A glass and plastic recycling scheme, similar to the one they have in Adelaide and many European countries like Germany. Incentivise people to properly recycle.
Policy to protect existing trees on both public and private property
Solar on all buildings owned or managed by Vincent
Would like to see shared community gardens and allotments for apartment dwellers to use.
More trees, planter boxes etc. at the end of Oxford Street please!
Incentives for local businesses to reduce waste e.g. model that North Perth Community Garden used of collecting waste from cafes and composting.
Better energy efficiency requirements for new builds and funding for energy efficiency retro-fitting on old buildings.
Step 1: Ban plastic bags. Step 2: Create CoV branded shopping bags and produce a lot of them. Step 3: Prior to banning plastic bags, announce that each household is entitled to two bags which they can collect from nominated areas. That way, people have no reason to complain about plastic bags being banned.
Collect food waste-> compost. Pay someone like Kim Frank to run the scheme through community gardens
Communicate the range of information and services CoV offers more broadly.
More greening e.g. trees in Oxford Street
Community co-op shop. People who grow veggies, fruit, eggs, honey etc.
Transparency re. recycling; confidence that actually happens
Encourage green space and community gardens
Keep clean, cities, shops, water clean everything clean and clean healthy food to make this world better and cleaner to live in.
Affordable housing is an absolute must- people should only pay 25% of earnings on rent. Housing collectives I lived in Sydney in Annandale. Everyone contributes some labour (gardening, putting bins out, vacuuming floors etc.)
Making it clean. Would clean inside and outside. Cleaner water too and no smoking to be cleaner to care about the world.

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
The Council and community are aware of the impact of development and landscaping on water quality and biodiversity within Vincent and its downstream catchments including the Swan River.
The Council and community consider the impact of their actions and prioritise the protection of water quality and enhancement of biodiversity.
We Imagine the Vincent Council will continue to facilitate landscaping with local native plant by providing local plants sales, supporting the catchment friendly category in the garden competition, continue to use local native species for landscaping, continue to expand the eco-zoning of parks; control domestic pets which prey upon native animals; support community initiatives to improve water quality and biodiversity in Vincent.
In addition in the future the Vincent Council will select street tree species which do not pollute the water catchment, will no longer plant exotic deciduous trees in locations (such as street tree planting) where the autumn leaf fall pollutes water catchments, will design urban infrastructure, such as roads and carparks to capture rainfall and divert into rain gardens, will monitor the health of local wetlands so any changes are immediately apparent and acted upon, will take action on common polluters of the urban catchment such as building sites which allow sediment and materials to wash into street drainage; will use innovative techniques to filter pollutants including gross litter from streams and drains running through Vincent; develop policies to encourage, and where necessary require developers to ensure protect water quality and biodiversity in the design of buildings and surrounding hard and soft landscaping.
The City completes the Wetlands Heritage Trail linking Lake Monger to the Swan River via some of the former wetlands. Apart from recreational benefits, the trail will provide a link to the past through interpretive panels, and provide a mechanism to make people more aware that we are still connected to the river, just as many of the former wetlands were.
<p>The city started to develop a wetlands heritage trail that connected former wetlands and was intended to provide a walking and cycling trail from Lake Monger to the Swan River. The trail would encourage physical activity, and would help build a sense of place by providing interpretive information including Aboriginal history. The idea was that, as technology advanced, the stories along the trail could be added to so that the trail became more dynamic.</p> <p>It was also envisioned that environmental messages could be built into the information so that people became aware that we are still connected to the river just like the former wetlands were.</p> <p>Some sections of the trail were developed but the project seems to have been abandoned. In fact the dedicated web site has disappeared.</p> <p>The project should be re-started.</p>
<p>The city should be seen as a centre of excellence for truly sustainable development. By encouraging potentially cutting edge design (which in reality is usually just good design) the city can provide examples to people contemplating development. Providing the 'carrot' gets people working with the city to build liveable homes, rather than taking the 'stick' approach which just gets people off side. Most people want to do the right thing but can't afford the over the top approaches they see on Grand Designs. If they see a place in their neighbourhood that uses good design, without costing the earth, they are more likely to investigate that path. The city did have building design awards but the project was under-resourced and not promoted enough. Rather than a plaque and a token cash payment I would be happy for winners to get significant rates reductions for a limited time (it may be limited to dropping their rates to the minimum rate so they aren't accused of freeloading) but this should only happen for outstanding developments that demonstrate to future 'developers' what can be done.</p>

1. How can we maximise the benefits of population growth and improve our environment?
Promote the use of used materials into reusable ones
Make sure high density is balanced with enough green open space and rooftop gardens and living buildings
Increase number of high density zone
Ban plastic bags please
Asbestos removal program
Take advantage of the many shared open spaces. Street and community gardens, sports and free roam green spaces. Maintaining these is key to offsetting high density housing and healthy lifestyle
Forcing/ educating people to use resources wisely, starting with water
Giving role models, for instance, only driving cars when we need to.
City compost collection
Continue to promote catchment friendly gardens (comps and continue native plants sakes)
Let people plant WA native trees in laneways
WA native street trees -> be a leader-> WA natives improve biodiversity and value for local wildlife-> help make natives the social norm
Native WA plants for street trees and shrubs
Beautifying more bland/scruffy land with plants, parks (like the one on Britannia St- I think or not there?)
Underground power for Vincent (as did Subiaco)
Design for young rather than elderly
Employ french urban architects (z is enough)
Maintain and improve your local parks and art communities. Having and maintaining your local art studios allows people to come together and grow together
Lots of public open space, trees and gathering areas. Sustainability credentials and initiative buildings that don't look at buildings all around.
High density- increased social interaction in cafes, pubs, clubs and community groups. So, reduce regulations, increase residential rates but drop commercial fees and community group rents and fees.
Provide more recycling options, especially in public. Would be good to have more options in disposing plastic. Get rid of single use plastic items.
We can maximise this by having more underground car parks for large unit blocks; ensure high rise development blocks are not permitted in one or two storey house streetscapes; have more high rise blocks beside train lines and heavy transit streets and roads; make sure developers allow sufficient groundspace for plants and trees when building high rise unit blocks so as to improve our environment by greening everywhere possible.

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
More CCTV
Research now shows that a large proportion of people (up to 90%) will continue to drive around and through our community, no matter the extent of incentives, investment or "awareness raising". It is abundantly clear that the only way to help people get around in "an active, safe and sustainable way" is to simply make it more difficult to drive in and around our community: to slow down, divert, obstruct, and basically frustrate drivers.
Lobby State Gov't for light rail through North Perth
More secure racks to park & lock bicycles. More refuge islands on busy streets. Crossing William Street near Grosvenor & Raglan can be quite dangerous with heavy traffic.
Cover walkways from sun / rain and work on crossings to make them less intimidating.
You need to create an environment that is safe to be active. I have buses travel along our road at breakneck speed and worry when my kids are riding on the road or want to play out front. This includes safe bike paths but these don't seem to connect in a logical and good manner.
Autonomous vehicles to transport hubs - eg from Mt Hawthorn down oxford st to Leederville station.
Promote & encourage safe cycling, ensure public transport access, make our neighborhoods great places to walk in, and plan for suitable car parking. Promote cycle and walk events in our neighborhood.
We can start by listening to the voices of the resident/ratepayers in each of their local areas. So important that we get neighbours to keep an eye out for each other (this starts to work when they come along to Precinct Group meetings); Make our streets safer by putting slowing down humps in streets where cars continue to speed, especially in 40kmp zones) and also taking steps to control dangerous speeding cyclists (have to work out how to handle that one) and keep out streetscapes greened by ensuring trees are not cut down, either on verges or even on properties. Finally I believe it is imperative that we maintain plenty of open green parks throughout Vincent which encourage people to walk and get around easily.
Increase bike paths, better lighting at night. Join hubs with retail and restaurants (e.g. Oxford Street from Leederville to Mt Hawthorn)
Reduce speed limits on all roads Install bus lanes on all transport corridors to encourage bus patronage Install pedestrian islands so that roads can be crossed in a safe and timely manner. Very important on transit corridors when trying to catch buses! Investigate alternative bus routes. e.g. Dogswamp to UWA Install more bike lanes
Current bus transport in the city is good. There needs to be better pedestrian connectivity across Charles, Fitzgerald, Vincent and Loftus St. These streets are not pedestrian friendly and difficult and dangerous to cross. Footbridges would be ideal
Make every artery road safe for bikes by installing the same lanes that are on Scarborough Beach Road in North Perth. Busses that connect to places other than the city (UWA for example), so people don't have to enter and exit the city when their destination is actually somewhere else nearby

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?

IDEA: Reduce morning peak hour road congestion on corner Brady Street and Powis Street.

PROBLEM: Currently have lines of traffic backing up on Brady Street north and south of the intersection. Both lanes are turning into a single lane (Powis St). This in turn causes the backlog.

The single lane at Powis St extends for about 15 metres then becomes 2 lanes. The 2 lanes allow vehicles to continue West on Powis St OR turn left (south) onto the Mitchell Freeway.

PROPOSED SOLUTION: Extend the 'second' Powis Street lane to Brady Street. This will allow vehicles turning left (west) on Brady Street a straight run to the Mitchell Freeway entrance. Currently they have to squeeze into the one lane.

This will allow a 'flow' of the peak hour traffic clearing more vehicles from the horrendous queue.

SIGNAGE: The additional turn left lane on Powis Street accessed by north bound traffic on Brady Street to have 'Freeway Only' signage on the road. This will prevent cars turning left wishing to continue west along Powis Street to enter the freeway entrance lane, then block same by trying to change lanes into the westbound lane.

This could be 'policed' in the first few weeks of installation of the additional lane as an educational tool for drivers.

TIME FRAME: This should take 2 god men with a wheelbarrow a weekend to complete.

COMMUNITY BENEFITS: Less cars waiting in peak hour queues pouring exhaust fumes in the neighbourhood.

Reduce frustration for drivers who can clearly see their goal of turning – but are hampered by the single lane 'bottle-neck'

Meets the 'supporting liveable neighbourhood' mantra of 'easier to get around Vincent'.

Reduce car parking on busy greets like oxford st, bike maintenance workshops, pedestrian cross walks and covered walking areas in busy areas (encouraging walking when wet)

Improve cycle lanes in main streets (Vincent/Loftus/Oxford)

Improve timing on major traffic lights(sensors)

Put up signs encouraging walking/cycling

Organise free bike workshops

Organize a 5-10k walk for residents +/- community clean-up!

But reducing the speed limit on all our streets to 50km , this is must on our busy street's like Charles Street. This way many people will feel safe living on the the streets and not worry about accidents and noise pollution. Speed is a big killer and the Vincent can be a active and leader in this by reducing the speed limits.

Bike paths..... acknowledging a challenge to create with existing infrastructure.

Promote walking - to shops, to work, to cafes and bars. So easy in our City.

Promote public transport use - we have good bus services in our area on weekdays. Weekends and public holidays are less regular but there's not enough demand to ask for more regular services.

Reward people to ditch their cars.... as in not own cars. Promote the cost savings of walking, cycling, using public transport, Uber..... it's cheaper and more fun not to have all those unexpected bills, fuel, etc.

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
<p>create more bike paths and park connectors so cyclists need not share the road with motorists cyclists not allowed to ride on the road during peak hours to avoid traffic and accidents, especially that some of our roads are not that wide enough give discounted initiatives to use Community centres, e.g. Loftus or Beatty park, for Vincent residents, i.e. to identify resident from non-residents, need to Get a Community id picture from nearby post office or council office bearing the current address, this they can show to such places to be eligible for discounted use of facilities</p>
<p>Public transport options are great, however sometimes i really need a car (approx 1-2 times a week). I'd really like to see carsharing become a viable option here! Appreciate the bike-friendly initiatives but I just don't like cycling at all...</p>
<p>Some streets in Vincent are very pedestrian hostile, hot, hard, harsh. Fitzgerald St around Vincent a good case in point. I hate walking along it--no shade in summer, hard and brutal and ugly. More large street trees would soften these harsh places and make them more inviting to walk and interact on.</p>
<p>Make walkability a key priority. Walkability feeds into so many other local community aspirations such as supporting local business, encouraging implied ownership / a sense of pride within our public realm, community health, sustainability and social connection. Establish more walking infrastructure such as making it easier to cross busy roads such as Charles Street and Fitzgerald Street. Back this up with lobbying state government for an improved public transportation system.</p>
<p>Open Beaufort street to foot and cycle traffic only between Bulwer and Walcott Streets by diverting commercial vehicle traffic via Lord street and regular vehicles Smith St.</p>
<p>I live near Glendalough train station. The parking capacity is insufficient and users of the transport push into the streets to park. While not a major issue - they are sometimes inconsiderate of where they park - impacting driveway access. The parking facility at the train station should be enhanced. There is vacant land nearby that is not kept in fact I note for sale at present. I would encourage the City to purchase this land and build a precinct that 1. facilitates parking but bring services to this area that the community can enjoy. Cafes, boutique shops etc. I think there is a great opportunity to expand the MT Hawthorn Strip down to this area - cnr Jugan & Scarborough beach road.</p>
<p>Create and promote "Safe streets" which are arterial roads/paths that people can feel comfortable using at night or during the day to get 90% of the way home. "Safe Streets" should coincide with (a) good lighting (b) high CCTV density (c) public transport routes (d) pedestrian/accessibility infrastructure such as pathways, rubbish bins, etc (e) shops, restaurants, businesses so there are people on the streets. Should be an initiative with police/rangers to ensure regular patrols, including on foot. Neighbourhood watch type "patrols" could be considered and users of safe streets should be encouraged to look out for each other and have zero-tolerance reporting anti-social behaviour.</p>
<p>Separating bike lanes from busy roads Wide paths</p>
<p>Bike lanes off the road wide footpaths free shuttle bus bike repair stations Flying foxes</p>
<p>Electrical Car charging points, Bike hire stations</p>

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
<p>more bike tracks encourage walking more public transport get rid of cars</p>
Promote public transport and bike programs, Encourage walking to school/work, make streets safe for kids
Shelter stations, so when we walk we can be protected by shade and supplied with sunlight to make us warm. More bus lanes and free shuttle buses on weekends and holidays.
Provide free shuttle buses on weekends and public holidays
<p>-create more stop stations for people walking e.g. shelter, water fountains -more street lights -free shuttle bus around City of Vincent</p>
Free shuttle bus on weekends/ public holidays.
bike hire stations
new modes of transport. for example having double decked trains and have public bike racks to share with the public community and actually use the bike lanes
flying car, double decker freeways
<p>flying cars. more bike lanes. bike stations.</p>
Encourage/develop small retail/café enclaves across the Council boundaries, so that people can walk rather than drive to the existing larger shopping precincts (e.g. Leederville, Mt Hawthorn, North Perth). More bike boulevards like Tennyson Street, which I believe will be extended through to Richmond Street.
Stop shrinking our roads and creating congestion. Increase car parking
Initiate and trial sustainable transport options such as resident bike sharing (example - Bicing in Barcelona)
<p>The bike path initiative is a great start! I also look forward to the bike boulevard being extended down Shakespeare Street. Improvements could be made in connecting bike paths. For example from the end of the bike path at the intersection of Scott Street and Richmond Street I have to ride along the footpath south on Loftus Street before the bike path starts again.</p> <p>The City could investigate improving lighting on designated walking routes around the City so that people walking early in the morning or at night feel safe. I know a lot of people who work in the CBD walk home to Vincent. If there are well lit routes with pedestrian crossings at major intersections, which are included on Ranger patrols and promoted by the City, this could encourage more people to walk to and from work, especially in Winter when it gets dark early.</p>
Continue to create bike paths, have regular and reliable buses that connect to key locations (not just the city). Light rail would be great.
As a keen cycling dad of two young cycling sons, my future vision for Vincent includes a safe and enjoyable cycling network supported by a number of overpasses or underpasses across busy roads (Charles St, Vincent St, Fitzgerald St). I firmly believe that cycle-friendly pedestrian bridges or underpasses will greatly encourage people to cycle, as they remove the frustration of having to wait for long periods at traffic lights, or waiting for gaps in heavy traffic. For example a stress-free cycling route connecting the centres of Leederville, North Perth and Mount Lawley would make Vincent an even greater place to live.

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
I find walking is the best way to enjoy our neighbourhood, visiting friends or the shops and walking the dog as most of what we value is within walking distance. Make Vincent friendly for pedestrians. Provide wide safe footpaths with shady trees. Provide safer streets with nibs and parking bays, particularly those street with fast traffic flows such as Woodstock Street. Many families use this street to walk to and from the primary school. there have been four motor vehicle accidents on the corner of Edinboro and Woodstock Streets.
Improve public transport and encourage walking and bike riding. Discourage use of motor vehicles.
Increase connectivity across hubs in the city--going from Mt Lawley to Leederville on public transport requires transferring in the city and takes five-to-ten times longer than driving. Bikes are great, but more weather dependent--would love to see autonomous buses filling this role (like the RAC trial bus in South Perth).
Good walking, cycle facilities with good lighting....but maintain a pleasant street scape for cars. The green CAT from Leederville to the city is an amazing service and a good example of connecting suburbs to each other.
Great to see cycling paths. Maybe we can have a bicycle scheme for people to rent a bike? These could include bikes with carts so people can either transport their children or their shopping. They could be stationed at some of the car parking areas at the city fringes with secure parking in the city's shopping precincts.
CoV can role model this by using cars less, and electric bikes or cars where possible. Bike paths and workshops/activities to build knowledge and confidence around cycling around our area. Have pedestrian and bike only areas or at least days or times of the day so people can see how nice it is to be car free and that it's possible (other countries and cities do this well and easily, we just need a change of culture and thinking).
Have better street lighting to encourage walking at night. Have underground power to facilitate safer streets and improve tree canopy cover for protection against sun and heat
Introduce European bike lanes heading to the CBD and have cyclist-first traffic lights etc.. More enforcement of safe driving around people who are trying to be active as well. Allow more gyms to open/let residents know that noise complaints about gyms will be taken on board.
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - By creating more bike lanes. - More speed bumps on busy roads near parks (eg. speed bumps installed along Vincent street near Norfolk street make it a lot easier to get to and from Hyde Park). - Upkeep of paths eg. low hanging branches, shrubs growing on paths, tree roots damaging paths. - Solar light posts in laneways. A lot of the laneways are very dark, with more people building on laneways they need to feel safer to walk down at night.
Identify the barriers to car-less transport and work to solve them. For my part, riding a bike has become significantly easier with the development of bike paths on Palmerston and Bulwer streets. Biking along Newcastle Street, Vincent Street, William Street, and Beaufort Street is still unsafe in current parking and traffic conditions. There is still a problem with vehicles and even rangers and police cars parking in cycle lanes that shows a systemic lack of respect for those using these paths.
Good quality, beautiful walking paths and separate paths for cyclists - they are a pain in the arse (cyclists). Better access and more public transport options.
By getting rid of the useless cycle ways around the community that are rarely used and traffic will flow faster

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
Eventually we need to pedestrian the bottom section of Oxford street. The cycle paths we have put in are great.
Safe cycle ways. Safer cycle pathway on Charles and Fitzgerald streets.
Better traffic calming of residential streets and ensuring footpaths and cycleways well maintained and well lit.
Better street lighting, CCTV in areas known to be unsafe, pedestrians crossings that you don't have to wait an eternity to cross the street.
Go underground. Elon Musk is pointing the way. Light rail simply will not cut it. This means all transit, including private vehicles. We need to free up the streets for pedestrians and for recreational use.
Activate some of the laneways for pedestrians and bikes - restrict car access when its an option, paint murals, plant trees to make them a shady alternative to the main roads. Encourage residents to plant extra street trees to make it cooler to walk around in summer - our street trees are bottlebrushes which don't provide a lot of shade.
I would love to be able to walk or use the bike more, however busy roads eg Guildford Rd, East Pde and the railway line are a barrier. The subway with extremely narrow footpaths is a huge deterrent as it is not safe for pedestrians, especially children.
Bike riding and a bike hire station
Build scooter/bicycle paths alongside every road. This reduces the reliance on dangerous, noisy and polluting vehicles.
I love the cycle lanes but the start and end of lanes are often dangerous and generally drivers are very impatient. Better bus routes going east west between Mt. Lawley through North Perth to Mt Hawthorn. Circular cat bus? Consider free bus day to encourage people to try transport they won't usually use. Sheltered walking and cycling routes. Some streets have very poor lighting at night.
I like that Vincent is making an effort to provide infrastructure for greener/healthier ways to get around. I'd love to see much more of this: - Keep providing pedestrian-/bicycle-friendly infrastructure (e.g. cycle paths, pedestrian crossings, pedestrian/bicycle-only areas) - SLOW TRAFFIC down in suburbs/living areas (e.g., traffic speed on Anzac Road is still far too fast!!!)
trams
We can be the leader by helping people feel safe and secure in their homes; by providing older folk with outside automatic lighting if they have to go out at nigh; by making sure there is sufficient timing at traffic lights to cross roads safely; to cut back speeding in 40km zones especially those which have children's day school places and aged care villages and speedsters using back lanes; to make sure as many trees as possible are planted on properties - these provide natural shade and assist in cutting back the use of air conditioners - s the population grows we need more less and less air conditoners.
More night security.
More bike lanes. Better pedestrian crossings (Beaufort and Brisbane intersection is bad for pedestrians, William/Bulwer is also bad).
Partner with agencies to deliver infrastructure that is sustainable, work with schools and residents to use more active transport modes. Liaise with adjacent LGA's to investigate cross local government options.

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
<p>My 87 year old uncle lives on Cavenish St. He lives independently and walks everywhere. He does now feel a little unsteady on his feet, and has trouble crossing Beaufort St to get to the Pharmacy on the corner of Beaufort and Broome Sts. It would be great if there are handrails installed in the middle of Beaufort St to hang onto while waiting for the traffic to pass - he plans to write to the Council about this, but I thought it worth mentioning here as well, as this is a small thing that would mean so much to the elderly in our community.</p>
<p>Continue to improve bicycle safety. Reduce speed limits. Provide more safe crossings for busy roads. Increase car parking fees. Incorporate more pocket parks.</p>
<p>for instance the cycle ways you have created on Angove Street have forced people to take shortcuts and speed through side streets, causing a safety issue for kids, furthermore the cycle ways on Angove street are not used by cyclists. what research for bike traffic was done prior to the bike paths being installed.</p>
<p>Developing make facilities for forms of non car transport-bicycles, mopeds, scooters, bus, train, light rail.</p>
<p>Can we look at implementing a bicycle boulevard on Norfolk and Lake Streets for timely and safe access into the CBD? This is already a pretty well established bike link for residents travelling North from the CBD.</p>
<p>Dedicated bicycle lanes on William St, Fitzgerald St, Alexander Dr & Beaufort St i.e on all main north-south roadways. Also Vincent St and Walcott St.</p>
<p>How about a weekend CAT bus linking the shopping precincts NOR? Angove st - Mt Hawthorn - Oxford st/train station. Even if it only ran on the weekend, it would be great and support local business</p>
<p>Light rail from the CBD to Mt Lawley/Leederville/North Perth wouldn't go astray, or given that this concept takes a long time to consider, perhaps a CAT bus service to these areas in the meantime would reduce the number of major bus services and provide a softer presence that is accessible and makes travel to and through Vincent easy, cheap and appealing.</p> <p>There is a lack of street-lighting and illumination along many major corridors throughout Vincent, for pedestrians, this can be very uncomfortable. We would like to see an increase of lighting through the precinct - solar of course.</p> <p>Also, heavy traffic on major artery roads like Charles Street can make the path of travel uninviting for pedestrians, perhaps more verge planting to screen and soften the footpaths from the street would be helpful.</p>
<p>By creating pedestrian only areas in highly populated areas, like the bottom of Oxford Street. By improving bike lanes so they actually connect instead of ending abruptly.</p>
<p>The view of not too distant future of smaller, electric, self driving vehicles; and electric bicycles</p>
<p>Ensure cross walks are available where major facilities and services exist. For example, when will the cross walk be available at Beatty Park Leisure Centre, as promised by the last mayor. Extend free CAT Service to Leederville and to facilities to encourage folks with disabilities to get out there and enjoy.</p>
<p>Remove helmet laws for adults, more dual pathways, better lighting on streets at night</p>
<p>more street lighting and CCTV</p>
<p>Increase accessibility standards, have more cyclist and/or pedestrian lane</p>
<p>Ensure facilities are easily accessible for people from all walks of life. Public areas are well-lit by utilising solar panels.</p>
<p>In the part of North Perth where I live, the access to bike paths is limited - along Charles and Walcott. Public transport is good though.</p>

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
Put in more bike paths and lanes. Provide facilities for bikes, skate boards and mopeds
Make some car free zones around the urban and community centres, to encourage and make it safer for walking, cycling, etc. Reduce speed limits for cars
Make it convenient for people to get around actively and sustainably by prioritising cycling and walking over car traffic.
More frequent bus services: 15 only runs every half an hour. Dare I suggest light rail / tram up Oxford St or Charles? Melbourne has got it right. Even bike carriers on the front of buses like they do in Vancouver. https://www.translink.ca/en/Rider-Guide/Bikes-on-Transit/Bikes-on-Buses.aspx
Electric cars, buses, bikes.
Create more bike routes and traffic calming on streets where there are no bike routes. This might encourage more parents to feel safe about their children riding to school. As a resident who cycles to work every day, I'm very conscious that - in some places - I'm taking my life into my hands. Educate motorists how it feels to be on bike when cars speed past within cms of a cyclist. How could we encourage more people to ride a bike sometimes? I think that I'm a more respectful driver, as a result of riding a bike. I understand that cyclists have to take responsibility too, so some kind of mutual education would help. Improve public transport options, so that residents can more easily leave the car at home, or even decide not to own one. Offer rewards of some kind for biking/car pooling 2 or 3 days a week? To sum up, I've just copied the below from the Wired website: Of course, infrastructure is key. In Denmark and the Netherlands, a set of rules has evolved over a century. Tried and tested and proven to work, this established best practice is the model for cities everywhere. It includes making protected, one-way bike lanes that aren't shared by cars, buses, or pedestrians. It means designing streets to limit the number and speed of cars in city centers, making public spaces safe and welcoming for everyone, not just drivers. https://www.wired.com/2015/06/copenhagenize-worlds-most-bike-friendly-cities/
Helping seniors without transport to shop ,car pooling or trying to go without cars as much as possible,bike friendly areas,electric bikes shuttle bus/busses?volunteer transport ,pedestrian malls?Ramps for older people ,Limit car speeds in areas nearpark
Continue to make the environment more pedestrian and cycle friendly. Borrow from other examples around the world where this is working well. Prioritise people and bikes over cars. put in more bike lanes and made the footpaths wider, add more trees and provide seating. Encourage residents to get to know their neighbours (provide help/support so residents can organise street parties for example).
Create specific bike paths to make it easier for pedestrians to be safe from bikes and bikes to be safe from cars. I have stopped riding my bike from home into the city because I feel unsafe. I have had too many close shaves with cars coming too close. We need dedicated bike paths. Especially on main roads into and out of the city e.g. Fitzgerald Street, William Street, Vincent Street, Beaufort Street, Loftus Street... you get the gist.
safe bike lanes! i would love to cycle more from my home in mt lawley to my office in west leederville if it were safe to do so and i didn't need to go on the road and drive with traffic. more pedestrian crossovers on beaufort street is a must.

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?

See above.

Also, more public seating or even something just to "perch" on for a couple of minutes in town centres especially for those of us who have difficulty walking.

Special close parking for those residents who have mobility issues but don't qualify for ACROD parking.

The new bike lanes are great although I rarely see them used (not that I tend to see them during peak commute time).

Councillors and staff should hop in a wheelchair and use other mobility devices and go out and about with others who use them to see what the issues are and generally what it's like. On the whole, connectivity etc seems to be great. However, there are gaps (e.g. a path I was on the other just stopped without warning 2m from where another began, with mulch in between! Albert St near the playground).

Provide easy ways for people to get around based on their chosen transport, but with a focus on reducing the need for individual motor vehicle transport. By foot (Walking/running) and for bikes this means providing accessible and safe foot paths and tracks. Paths which avoid crossing roads where possible, for example path that use bridges or underpasses for majors roads for example Charles and Loftus street would allow people to easily walk (or ride) to locations without any safety concerns . It also provides a fast means of travelling, stopping at roads/lights all the time makes travelling by bike and foot less attractive. If you consider the most utilised paths they are those that allow people to get to their destination quickly without interruption. It also addresses safety concerns with riding or being on roads. One reason I do not ride is that I do want to ride on busy roads or have to ride a very indirect route to avoid major roads. Ensure good public transport, we have a lot of transport routes but they all take you to the city. You can not cross the city of vincent on public transport, having a a bus that did a loop around the area (didnt rewuire you to go into the city to get accross suburbs) would assit this. Example you can not get from mount laweley to mount hawthorn easily on public trasnport or without going into the city and out again. Therefore people drive.

Get rid of the dangerous, under utilised and rediculously expensive bike paths like the ones on Scarborough Beach Rd. Be a part of a true bike network utilising back streets with marked bike paths only and proper bike paths that don't interfere with existing major traffic routes.

Prioritise pedestrians and people riding bicycles (commuting, kids going to school and older people rather than cyclists). Cars should be given the last consideration when designing streetscapes.

The more people on the street, the safer it is. Better lighting would be helpful too

As an inner-urban area with great amenities lets actively help people to ditch their car.

More infrastructure for bikes (including eBikes for the oldies or people who don't want to sweat). Less infrastructure for cars. Yes to higher parking fees!

Let's have our own electric bus. It would be great to have a regular bus shuttling between East Perth Train Station and Leederville Train Station (with stops at , Beaufort Street, Oxford Street, the Library & Rec Centre. and at Beatty Park).

Also, don't make people have a carport or garage as planning requirement.

Utilizing parks and the surrounds to promote creativity through the Arts programs and getting those Arts studio involved through donating works through fund raising which in turn raises local profiles and allows community to experience the outdoors with various forms of entertainment.

While I support cycle ways, I do note that overwhelmingly I observe cyclists ignoring road rules and putting others at risk, both pedestrians and other road users. I'd like to see more enforcement action, for example as a motorist I might be photographed and fined for jumping a red light. Cyclists appear not to be held to the same standards.

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
By reducing streets with thoroughfare - keeping cars away
Making suggestion boxes available
Make streets more pedestrian friendly
More cycling paths
<p>Vincent is a leader in the construction of protected bike paths. Whether people choose to ride a bike or not is up to them - the infrastructure has been provided.</p> <p>People will choose to be active or not. Constructing bike paths will not make everyone buy a bike and sell their car! But the infrastructure is there if the so choose to use it.</p> <p>Vincent is well serviced by buses and trains and if one chooses to walk, then North Perth and Leederville and Glendalough are not that far from Mount Hawthorn.</p> <p>My suggestion here is to have a 'blanket' 50kph speed limit over all the city. Well signposted with appropriate signage and enforced by the police and rangers.</p> <p>Please don't use, what I call 'Recommended Retail' signage like the '50 in built up areas' signs. No-one pays attention to those. Retain the 30kph in Leederville and also the 40kph in Mount Hawthorn and put in those lit 40 signs to ensure the idiots see them.</p>
Purpose built parks for runners, walkers and cyclists
<p>In terms of safety, focus could be on facilitating (school) children getting safely to and from school.</p> <p>Increased signage alerting traffic to kids in the environment, to slow down, or reduced speed limits.</p>
Reduce the daily parking fees!!! Up to \$19.50 a day for those many of us who work full time in the area! :(
<p>Improve the walkability of our streets, town centers and commercial zones. The City's Parks team does a fantastic job of planting trees. Additional weather protection like awnings should continue to be supported and requires. Making the town centers and commercial zones bustling activity centers will inadvertently encourage locals to walk and road for ease of transport and parking.</p> <p>The existing bike network should be connected and grow but the mistakes of the past (protected bike lanes) should not be repeated. Pedestrians, bikes and cars need to have a mutual respect for one another and separating them does nothing to build this awareness. We should be a leader in transport education and the 'cost of parking'. If the community fully understood the price we pay for parking I believe people would complain less and engage in active transport more often.</p>
Share bicycles and cheap helmets. Car sharing schemes.
Work with the Water Corp to focus on water sensitive cities
<p>Promote more parking and allow for more parking, Perth on the weekend public transport system is useless to say the least. By limiting vehicles into the COV you are restricting other suburbs from traveling into the city, and WHY we don't have a HUGE population AT THIS POINT and COV is discouraging motor transport at all points yet they pay for all the maintenance in the roads. Push bikes don't pay a cent.</p>
<p>Street calming, too many streets get used to avoid peak traffic on main roads i.e. Loftus and Oxford St. Will never be able to stop this from happening but make it awkward for cars, speed humps and whatever other options are available. Side streets generally should be access routes to houses, shops, schools etc, so if there were traffic calming on a street it shouldn't bother people as they should be in that street for a purpose rather than someone in a hurry speeding to avoid a set of traffic lights or backed up traffic.</p> <p>Highlight to drivers that every bike on the road is potentially one less car they are stuck behind as they sit in traffic, how cyclist help reduce congestion on the roads</p> <p>Show people how little time it takes to actually walk to places, routes to take, I will walk in to city</p>

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?

often, through the back streets nice walk lets you see what's around, small cafes bars that otherwise would never know were there as not on normal main road into city.

Walkability is vital in Vincent where the street network is largely 'traditional' grid, interconnected and legible (unlike cup-de-sacs). A good, safe and secure walking/cycling environment (lighting, shade trees, footpaths, cycle lanes) is essential and taming of vehicular traffic). Ensure front fences are low for passive surveillance and that openings do not have shutters. A street dominated by garages or carports at the front is poor for pedestrian amenity. Then of course, improve public transport opportunities - better routes and frequency and modern bus stops with shade. The Bike Boulevard design can be improved by including more street trees at modified intersections (such as Hobart and Shakespeare Streets) where there's huge amounts of concrete. Children should be encouraged to walk to school through promotion of programs rather than being dropped off in 4WD cars - obesity is a huge problem in Australia.

Create a walking and cycle friendly urban environment. Make streets safe for children to get around and play in

Discourage car use in residential streets. For example by street design that closes off rat-runs (to avoid traffic lights) and diverts cars to the main traffic corridors rather than allowing them to use residential toads. A lot of the cars travelling in residential streets are not locals but people driving through to/from city or east-west journeys.

Bring speed limit in residential toads down to 40 and enforce this.

Ensure safe pedestrian crossing point on main traffic routes such as William, Fitzgerald and Charles St by building islands in the middle of the road, so pedestrians and cyclist can cross one set of lanes, pause in middle of road to wait until the other set of lanes is free. Without an island in middle of road, crossing those roads is at times impossible unless you can run very fast across four lanes when there is a gap both directions.

I think the council has been proactive in setting up the bike paths. Instead of having end of trip facilities in the city, maybe users could have access to shower facilities closer to hubs. One for each hub where many people work. One in Leederville (could even offer use of Loftus rec centre for \$2 for a shower ?), one in north perth, one in mt lawley and one in mt hawthorn.

I think electric cars will become the norm in 10-15 years. If we are to sink underground power look at the requirement to houses for quick charging and the infrastructure needed to sustain. The other thing mooted is driverless cars which would then need some safe places to drop off and pick up (converting parking bays to drop off bays).

Pedestrian Priority, Pedestrian Power, Bike Boulevards, City of Cycling. Vincent should not be a rat race to the city. Lead by demoting the car as the primary mode of transport. We need to make cars slow down in our suburban street. Give the streets back to the kids. Too many of our wide streets are too enticing to rat run and speed for cars that are sitting in traffic jams on major arteries. Eg. Why sit in a traffic jam on Charles Street when you can speed up Alma Rd (past my kids playing footy and soccer and scooting on the street) and then down Leake St.

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?

By acting in a lawful manner instead of acting like you are above the law (or god – see below), the same laws council inflict on residents also applies to council. In my case several properties have been trespassed upon by multiple council staff including but not limited to the discovery of councils installation of a CCTV server at 525 Beaufort St without permission. It has been switched off and the council shows no urgency to resolve the issue despite their duty of care.

Investigate by way of and external FOI/Privacy Determination all matters including but not limited to the alteration and distribution of my personal information and/or public record including but not limited to the false and illegal collection of personal information in the Kott Gunning Report published on the councils behalf dated 13 December 2016

We need to promote active lifestyles, with a particular focus on:

- girls, especially teenage girls
- older people
- young children

Create and promote active transport, parks and recreation facilities with a particular focus on girls. Vincent is such a walkable neighbourhood, we now need to get people moving.

Continue great work on building bicycle-friendly neighbourhoods.

Widen existing bike paths and add new ones. Ensure our planning codes and local bylaws maintain safe and functional roads by preventing development that have nil or inadequate on-site parking.

In my area, two of four residential corner blocks (on a four-way intersection) have nil on-site parking, so they park on-street, creating a very unsafe corner for pedestrians, cyclists and drivers. This now-permanent hazard was caused by poor LG planning department decisions (assisted by inadequate policies).

Revise the planning codes to prevent developments that have no on-site space for parking. Some residents are exploiting the "commons" (roadsides) to the detriment of safety, aesthetic and functional needs of the wider community.

Revise parking by-laws to impose a 6-hour maximum time for street-side parking. Outer-suburb commuters are already parking all day alongside local residential area roads to avoid paying for Perth City parking.

Get car share happening quick-smart, so we can reduce the amount of parking and free up space for pedestrian and cycling infrastructure (along with green space) - building a critical mass of those using human transport so we have a better case for lowering speed limits, and so that more frequent public transport is viable.

You absolutely HAVE to scrap parking minimums!

By creating pedestrian only areas within the retail district to encourage people to walk and get out into the open. Include well lit walk ways between areas, creating a network of retail and entertainment & creative districts. With greater distance more public transport between suburbs is needed to make access easier. Rather than having to catch a bus or train from a suburb to the city & back out to the next suburb, having inter suburb transport would be a great benefit.

Increase flow of people in CBD (more balanced)

-Provide bikes

-Implementing bike programs (since there are a lot of bikers); improves health/ lifestyle; helps with the social side of the community; less air pollution

-More intersections

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
-Promote public transport; trains & double decker buses
-Walk, run and bike to work/ school
-More spacing between houses
-Wide verges
-More separated bike lanes
-Shelters and shades for pedestrians
-A few more bike lanes
-More street lights so it's safer for people while walking, riding etc. at night
-Bike hires
-Double deck buses/ trains
-Bike stations
-Segway hire
-Walk to work day
-public transport promotion
-free shuttle bus on weekends/ public holidays
-Drive less cars
-More bike paths/ lanes
-Hire bikes
-Good footpaths
-More pedestrian crossings to make walking safer, especially in areas with lots of shops, like Oxford St.
-Easier access to parking (free)
-More street lights (solar)
-Cheaper buses
-Provide rewards for those who don't drive
-More bike lanes
-Double decker freeways
-More bike lanes for safer riding
-No bike lanes
-Widen roads by getting rid bike lanes
-Driverless cars
-Parking around parks only three hours (max) so office workers don't use it as free parking all day
-two-storey buses
-Flying cars
-More lanes on roads
-Car pooling lanes
-Wide footpaths
-Bike lanes separate to roads
-Bike repair stations
-Shuttle buses on holidays
-More street lights

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
-increase the length of train lines
-Wide path
-More road lanes
-Zebra crossings
-More street lights
-Bike lanes separate to roads
-Wide foot paths
-Bike repair stations
-More street lights
-Cheap buses
-Communal bike rack sharing
-Street lights for night time travel
-Double-decked trains
-More modes of transport routes
-Electric Car charging stations
-More ride-to-work days
-Clean up sidewalks
-Brochures about non-fossil fuel transport
-Trams?
-Bike hire stations
-Bike racks and more of them
-Ride bikes
-Bike hire stations
-More bike parks
-Buses/ trams that travel around everywhere
-Buses never stop taking people around. They go all day, every day.
-Bike hires- cheap
-More bike lanes
-Electric car chargers
-More street lights
-More shelter/ shade
-More frequent trams and buses
-Electric car recharge stations
-Map & feasibility study
-Building/ planning rights for new builds
-Take actions to reduce traffic flow on residential streets by encouraging drivers to use trunk roads only
-Areas to park off the street
-Proper electric car recharge points i.e. Tesla supercharge points
-Bike lanes along mains roads and more bike trails
-Safer options for crossing Charles and Walcott Streets (for cyclists and pedestrians)

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
-More bike hire
-Create tolls- cars pay fees: less inclined to drive
-Reduce parking requirements for new builds
-Inter suburb bus connection for elderly residents to access library, shops etc.
-End of Trip facilities required in new builds
-More bike boulevards
-Plan for more electric vehicle charging; locations and planning rights
-Connected infrastructure so vehicles coordinate flow and distribute across whole network
-Provide planning and building guidelines to convert garages and carports into inhabitable spaces
-Cars that run on solar so they don't have smoke out the back
-Wings that actually fly
-Instead of driving walk places (to get fit)
-Battery powered cars
-Sky trains
-1,000 fun run around the world and plant trees at the same time
-No rocks on the train tracks to stop the rocks from flicking up
-Reduced gravity potion so we can fly
-sky trains
-Bacon flavoured chips
-Flying pizzas
-Flying Cups
-Delivery drones
-More technology
-Texting drones
-Paint the trains with flowers etc to make them colourful and good/nice to look at
-Do a big walk from one country to get fit
-Make a bridge from Australia to NZ and Antarctica
-Catapult travel (plus reduced gravity)
-Trains with no smoke
-Rubbish to power transport
-Flying on alacorns (like unicorns with wings) –TRANSCRIPTION NOTE- A Pegasus?
-In the future we would have electric bikes and scooters but people will still use normal bikes and scooters; there will be more underground paths.
-Hoverboard
-Hired motorbikes
-Trams
-Special routes
-Bigger roads
-More bike tracks
-Driverless cars maybe uber will come and pick me up but there will be no driver!

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
-Easier places to cross roads for kids
-Trains to go to airport at high speeds
-Special routes for taxis only to take you to the airport
-Solar cars
-Monorails
-More safe roads for kids to cross
-Bike hires
-Electric trains or electric bikes
-A lot less cars because of engine pollution
-Electric shoes or electric shoes with wheels
-Fast taxis-
-Electric buses
-We should be riding bikes or walking more places to not only slow down global warming but also will benefit the drop obesity levels
-Tram lines
-More bike tracks
-Running tracks
-Bike hire
-Better traffic lights
-In the future you should transport on buses or subway and maybe trains
-Taxis should have special routes to get to the airport and faraway places you need to go to in a matter of time
-Bigger bike, motorbike or scooter and car pathways
-Motorbike hire
-Electric bikes
-More train tracks (not too many)
Maybe we could put in tram lines instead of bus lanes
-We could make bike tracks and more paths to walk on
-More taxis and taxi stops
-More trains
-Eco-friendly transport
-Bike hire stations/ more bike paths
-Solar powered trains and buses
-Monorails to make more space
-Make some bigger roads that won't destroy nature
-Put some more bike paths with trees
-MY CRAZY IDEA: SOLAR POWERED CARS!
-More bus stops
-Nature walks
-Bike paths

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
-Train stations
-More parking bays
-Adding car battery stations to recharge electronic cars
-Making more car lanes to fit the growing car industry
-Not making things too easy for us e.g. electric chairs
-Electric car charging stations
-Hovering cars that do not produce chemicals that are bad for the environment.
-if you don't get a speeding fine with x years you get a reward (e.g. lottery)
-put borders between bike paths and roads to stay safe
-have to get permission from council to ride on the road
-use less cars and buses so there is less pollution
-get more cycling lanes
-free hitchhiking from authorised vehicles
-makes less 2 seater cars (encourage public transport)
-make public transport cheaper
-electric cars= less pollution
-instead of petrol stations have electric car charging stations
-self-riding bikes
-solar powered cars
-petrol cars made more expensive to encourage electric cars
-cleaner fuel sources
-time for keeping fire going (e.g. water restrictions)
-motorised bikes
-Narrower street with more tree canopy
-Slow down street speeds to 40kmh- traffic calming that actually works
-Improve traffic to main roads rather than small streets
-North-South cycle network edition through North Perth above Hyde Park
-East-West Buses
-Maximise planting of street trees to provide street for cycling and walking
-Electric vehicle recharge stations
-Expanding our bicycle network infrastructure to provide more safe routes for bikes
-Free transit zones for buses within Vincent
-Better routes within Vincent (E-W routes)
-Get across town links from LG & SG
-Work to deal with commuter transit through Vincent better
-Cycle path maintenance
-Reduce speed limits on cycle-friendly roads
-Car share policy in CoV
-Built form to create greater engagement with the streets- make them more actively used, safer spaces
-Road design to make streets feel like shared spaces- pedestrians will feel safer and cars will slow down.

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
-Signage for established bike routes
-Shade for walkability
-Buses to shopping areas; target the elderly or less mobile
-Footpaths
-Bike paths
-Bus routes
-Connectivity for walking and biking
-Isolating people from cars
-Cycling/ commuting infrastructure
-More effective traffic calming to create more vibrant neighbourhoods
-Footpaths on both sides of the road
-Street trees in roadways to slow vehicle traffic- integrate drainage with greening
-Days without cars
-Break the nexus of the car
Sunday bike spaces/ ped spaces
-Electric bikes for staff to get around
-Make William Street 2 way like in Perth but with bike lanes
-Make Barrack St 2 way like in Perth
-Slow down traffic
-More crosswalks
-Make the intersections of William and Bulwer St more pedestrian friendly- this is the intersection between Northbridge and Hyde Park, so very important, but right now there is no "green man" at the traffic signals, which makes this intersection difficult and dangerous to cross
-A Leederville footbridge/ pedestrian bridge connecting Bourke to Lake Monger, allowing for safe crossing for Leederville children zoned for W. Leederville primary school. Thereby encouraging walking & direct access to Lake Monger for residents. Could establish a dedicated safe walking/ cycling path for Leederville kids that need to attend W. Leederville primary school.
-Bikes, bikes, bikes, bikes & walkways
-Expand bike path network, build barriers to keep cars and bikes separate
-The Vincent Zipline Network or ... VINZIP! Like a bus network, except when you pay your fare you get to borrow a zipline harness to borrow. The ziplines go all sorts of places around Vincent.
-Slow down Fitzgerald St traffic
-How do children walk to/ access schools and open spaces independently?? Including all primary schools. Can children access parks and open spaces independently?
-Improve (or advocate for improved) east to west public transport connections to better service residents and connect town centres
-Rezone the old deli for commercial use
-No more minimum parking spaces for businesses
-Bike safety education for drivers
-Encourage more children to walk to school- safety in numbers
-Ensure footpaths are well maintained and flat

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
-Lobby as one for lightrail
-Support the lightrail from Curtin through Leederville & Mount to Scarborough
-Please a zebra crossing for Scab. Bch Rd @ Kilarney St. Overpass not and option when walking from the West with small children, particularly in the rain.
-Within a block have a local bakery/ corner shop
-Create more walkable neighbourhoods by encouraging mixed commercial & residential zoning
-Community CAT BUSES like offered in Freo
-Bike rack and shelter at every park and street side café with combination locks to use and water fountains
-Focus resources and energy on developing public transport
-Increased public transport from Mt Lawley to Leederville for example (Vincent St)
-Public transport to other parts of Perth without having to go to central Perth ie. Direct connection to Fremantle would be great
-Have pedestrian zones in Town Centres and where businesses operate
More buses and trains
Electric cars
More pathways to walk
Bike paths
Use buses and trains
Self driving cars
Hover boards
Infinite fuel- greener sources
Renewable energy transport
Cars run on sweat/ water
Solar powered cars
Battery cars
Recycle own emissions to fuel cars- clean source
Motorised skateboards
Higher fines for texting- safety
App to stop you using phone when driving
Provide facilities for bikes, mopeds, skate boards (all non-car) local uses e.g. bike lanes, make more bike racks
Walk times in minutes at major hubs e.g. Oxford High Street 5 minutes walk, two by bike
Promote health and wellness activities
Connect locals through online networks to health businesses in the area
Bike paths connecting Northbridge to City and river
Maintain free public trnasport zones and extend CAT times
Pedestrian crossings on bigger roads (e.g. Newcastle etc.)
Be a leader in streets for bicycles design (have a look at Holland!)
Bike paths
Hire bikes- pay to hire (bike sharing)

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
Use solar more for lighting- trial on an illuminated trail. See what Dutch are doing.
I think the bike paths are great- bike hike hubs
Increasing bike lanes so they connect up all over the City of Vincent.
Encourage more active modes of transport by incentives to not drive
Cheaper rates to households with no cars
More bike paths
More solar power and less petrol cars
Electric bikes
Walk/ skate/ ride
There are more trees and more bikes and scooters and skate boards
Less gas and petrol
Higher fines for people who text in the car so there are no accidents
Less busy roads so kids and adults cn go to work or school
Put trams back in Perth
More speed cameras
Higher price on petrol
More free parking
Install speed humps to slow cars and stop potential traffic angst
Parking bays on Anzac Road instead of verges
Hoverboards
Good transport activities
Free bicycles like Joondulup less stress on the roads nd promote them
Public hoverboards
Hydro bike, portal gun, hover bikes
Free whole day of roller seating
Hoverboards (no wheels- actually flying)
Trams
Bring back the tram rail
Shuttle bus down Oxford Street! Self driving vehicles. Electric charging stations.
More parking around Leederville oval for visiting teams
Separate bike and footpaths. Often bikes and walkers don't mix. Encourage the use of bells for bikes- free bells?
We need light rail. Suggested routes: Beaufort Street, branch to NW at Walcott Street, maybe Vincent Street.
Don't let Leederville become a ghost town like Subiaco due to parking fees
More parking
Parking? Shuttle bus (free) from local, bigger carpark? Park and Ride?
Bike hire
More frequent buses through the area
Better walkways for pedestrian through traffic

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
Love the cafes, but parking is terrible. We are becoming Subiaco!
Clearer and more bike paths on the streets so they have a space to ride instead of the middle of the road.
Standard traffic calming on all residential streets
Bike path/ bike hire
Lite rail
Validate parking for people that purchase clothing in Leed!
I second that comment regarding parking fees- not to make it like Subiaco! Direct train between the cities.
Bus link- free CAT bus- between CoV suburbs.
More bike paths
Secure bike lockup
More parking Leederville
More frequent public transport
Increase bike paths
Car free town areas
Encourage local living- have conversations with adjacent councils for continuity in cycling.
More bike lanes
More solutions for rat running on residential roads
Better connection with the city
Parking on the weekend is difficult. Always busy and not enough parking. Plus Friday nights for dinner is always hard.
Linking bike paths
Free CAT bus linking Mt Hawthorn, Leederville, Mt Lawley
Countdowns for pedestrian crossings plus longer crossing times at Vincent/Oxford Street intersection
More pedestrian friendly with longer walk times at main lights.
Turn lights at Oxford/ Vincent lights or no turning.
More parking in Mt Hawthorn
Mitigate congestion
Develop community with pedestrian focus
Bring people out onto streets
CAT buses
Get rid of lights on Vincent/ Oxford
Bike paths
H2O on walking and biking routes
Linkages to community facilities (open the access)
Car parks should be turned into bike parks with lockers, showers etc.
Light rail/ tram connection loop- Glen.-Leed.- Oxford. Cut traffic and increase accessibility for bikes.
Avenues for young people to access parks, village areas safely by bike/ foot. Big issues around crossing roads for elderly and young people.
Better roads- Mt Hawthorn-> fix the road divets.
More cheap parking

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
Better roads, congestion
Uber pickup zones
Bike paths, bike racks, bike parks
Get rid of car parks outside DSR Vincent Street (near SIDE/ post office)
Introduce a car-share program
Work with local age-care facilities to introduce a bicycle taxi volunteer service
How can we increase cycling numbers and minimise conflicts with path users and road users?
Encourage CoV to influence "evede (?) arching"- funded, Perth-based initiatives for bike/ pedestrian networks rather than shire-based fragmented efforts.
Rainbow pedestrian crossing
Lower speed limits on residential streets
Make cycle paths safer e.g. barriers, separation from parking and road/ encountering traffic
30km zone is signalised by a slightly different road surface/ mini-roundabouts/ remove give way signs etc. Create conclusion to confuse the cars
Womaen and children are your indicator species- make it safe for them
Reduce traffic on Oxford St further
Widen footpaths more for pedestrians
Make bike riders more welcome on the road- "car is the guest"?
By reducing traffic speed and separate paths from roads
Lower speed limits in the suburbs- 30kmh- Drop the speed
Public E.O.T Facilities (CoV can use them to make \$)
Maybe look into spending money on bike parking facilities, similar to Belgium, Holland etc.
Improve public transport e.g. 950 route
Improve east/ west cycling protected and local street routes
Lower local street speed maximum to 30-40kph
Better market management
More transport methods educations
Stop complaining about no carparks right near your destination- walk a few streets away.
Align to people's need for convenience
Educate- smart travel programs
Bring trams back to the town
Maybe partner with Uber for events and offer special discounts?
Set down and pick up areas instead of taxi ranks
Extend the CAT bus into Vincent and run a night service.
Brand and name town centre bus stops and key public transport routes/ buses
Advocate to PTA for more east-west public transport connections which connect the town centres and key destinations
Transport that isn't CBD/ city focused, e.g. buses that bypass city, north and south.
Make sure there is more access for disabled i.e. wheel chairs
Go to 6 routes is a safe way and if people need transport know people when you can take a car to

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
Let me suggest a bus between Beaufort Street and Oxford Street, running along Vincent Street or Newcastle Street. It is ludicrous to go from, say, Inglewood to Leederville via the city and out again.
Motorists and cyclists and pedestrians are a nuisance to one another. Keeping them separate seems impossible. Vincent streets are narrow, dangerous and overcrowded. Even Lake Monger needs to provide separate tracks for walks and wheels.
Want place to be clean, paths to be tidy and safe with shade.
More bike lanes please.
Minimise car through traffic, maximise car occupancy. Maximise use of public transport. Create hubs of safe areas for pedestrians. Encourage walking. Keep horizons-use 360 degree use satisfaction circles base on distances from highrises (residential) and commerce.
Expand cycleways- they are great. Upgrade Charles St into town.
Create shade corridors along our streets.outdoor sculptures to create street interest.
Slow down traffic; make North Perth a destination, not a corridor.
Cycle friendly overpasses- too hard to cross busy roads- especially with kids. A cycle friendly city.
Reduce car speeds in this area.
Put a green arrow on corner of Fitzgerald and Vincent (turning right onto Fitzgerald)
Create underground car parks? Stack car-parks (see Japan and Europe?)
Community walkability
Encourage people to walk in the neighbourhood- trees slow traffic, convoluted street design to slow cars.
A water fountain on Alma Road.
Prioritise pedestrian traffic
Slow points in residential streets
Dedicated bike paths, especially on main roads
Use bikes or walk
Use more bikes, skate boards and scooters.
I think we need more bike paths and normal paths that cut through areas
Convincing people to go by bus.
Reduce the cost of the bicycle.
The roads are more smoother.
Add more speed cameras.
Replace footpaths with slides.
I think there will be less cars and more hoverboards and hovercars.
More walking and less cars.
Police car
Bikes, walking, running and not cars that less of pollution and don't get as much physical exercise.
Fill in potholes or anything dangerous.
Focus more on children walking as transport. Separate bike paths.
You should focus more on bikes and public transport. Create more bike paths that are safe. More bridges and roundabouts instead of traffic lights.
Quicker bus transport. More traffic light cameras.

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
Easy to get around.
Safer bike paths and crossing point to stop injuries.
Improve public transport
Have buses that go directly to schools so it is easier to get to school.
Longer time at crossing lights so old people can get across in time.
Safer bike paths.
Ramps for people with disabilities.
Get people to ride bikes more instead of cars.
Safer bike paths
Safer crossing points
Safer bike paths
Local shuttle bus? Mt Lawley -> North Perth-> Mt Hawthorn-> Leederville
Consider taking lease over North Perth Plaza s/centre car park and develop (council) as 2nd level carpark
90 minute parking would be better than 60 minute
Consider removal of disadvantaging, impractical cycle paths in S.B. Rd (multi-use path is best)
Fix the right of way into View St carpark
More parking so people can easily use shops/ businesses in the area
Extend 1 hour parking so people have time to do more than one thing. 90min+ minimum please.
More parking- why penalise people who work in NP? They've driven 30-40 mins to be told to park elsewhere. They're part of the fabric. We love our workers!
Vincent and Oxford St- why do they allow people to turn right onto Oxford. No RH turn- it blocks the entire road.
Remove parking from Oxford St to Loftus on Vincent-Major roads.
CAT bus to North Perth, then Leedy, Mt Lawley around circuit.
Review council owned land and gov't land to identify parking opportunities
Maintain slower traffic on main roads (Fitzgerald).
Electric driverless buses
CAT buses
Wheelchairs need access on paths- tables and chairs get in their way.
More bike paths on main streets to support cycling.
Accessibility of paths and buildings for equity
CAT buses
Oxford St bike paths; prefer to have bike off Oxford St and make footpath 1m wider (bike network along Britannia Reserve.
Bike share system
More parking
Install electric car charge points in Vincent
Light rail
School car pickups
Better North-South bike network- Loftus and London St. East-West bike routes are quite reasonable.

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
Based more like Europe or tow paths that are away from roads
Bike paths that don't ruin roads (Scarb. Beach Rd.). I love bike paths but they need to be safe and situated to not interfere with car users
Community car you could rent-> not everyone has a car
Community gardens
Main car park in Leederville to be covered and have solar panels on top- reduce costs.
I would like to see communities getting together to do "walking buses" to get children and families walking to school as much as possible.
Road safety
Blind corner- Claisebrook Rd/ Gladstone St- cars coming down the wrong way.
Crosswalks- safer
#NAME?
More bus stop shelters
Strategic points around the city to have shared bike and car network system.
No parking restrictions on Flinders Streets
More bus stops
Education for cyclists. Use the cycle paths!
Replacement of light globes- Anzan Rd.
Lighting on Edinboro
Street lights- North-south streets above Scarborough Beach Road have no lighting
Community bicycles. More bike tracks rather than the road.
Free bike access/ hub
More bike paths for teenagers.
Protected bike lanes.
More parking in Leederville
Bike paths need to be continuous e.g. roundabouts
New bike paths
More bike paths
Provide facilities for bikes, mopeds, skate boards (all non-car) local uses e.g. bike lanes, make more bike racks
Increasing bike lanes so they connect the City to Vincent
Bike hire
Hire bikes (pay to hire)
Bike paths
Cycle paths
Green strips that safely connect the sides of Oxford Street
We have an amazing natural resource in Lake Monger which is only accessible from one footbridge at Mt Hawthorn. There should be a connection (footbridge) at Bourke St connecting Leederville to Lake Monger and creating a safe off-road path for children zoned for W. Leederville Primary School to be able to walk to school. Encourage children walking to school and recreational use of the Lake.
Safe crossings across Oxford St (people rarely stop at crossing near Aranmore)

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
Electric cars and cycle/ skate/ walk subsidies/ incentives.
Parents always watching their children.
Biking classes (free) for both adults and children
Safety barriers and biking classes (free) adults and children.
Make the Vincent St. section between Oxford St and Railway Pde one way (west) -> stops the jam of cars travelling east at busy times.
CAT style buses during major events to get people from train stations or central spots to events. Ease congestion and parking woes.
Find a way to give priority to pedestrians/ bike.
For cars, adopt "green wave" red light automation
Extend CAT bus into Vincent along William Street
Promote bike paths, skate parks, open space available to all
Improve walkability (branches!) and lighting to make walking safer
More/ better public transport (Vincent St)
Walkability
Bike paths
Take advantage of public transport and bikes
Bike hire station
Cards for free travel
Transportation- bikes- more bus stops- bike paths
Clear car parking guidelines in residential streets
Street signs (e.g. Walker's priority street)- could add/ make fun signs- add humour to journey
One system for parking
Fitzgerald extended-> why Newcastle St? Why not Bulwer? If CoV is helping pay (acknowledge that this might mean paid parking)
Vincent to set up CAT equivalent
Willing to pay for parking if it's not extortionate.
Traffic signal improvement is appreciated
Public transport is being used- could be extended.
Increase parking expenditure instead allocated to free public transport
More bike events
Lighting on paths
Safe footpaths
Signage for distnecs
Reduce amount of roads and make it more accessible for walking and riding
Flying cars
Light rail
Smart riders so kids have a quick, easy way to get around the place
More signage for safety
\$5 cards for free transport for the week

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
Bike use encouraged
Building of pump tracks to encourage young kids to get comfortable on bikes
Safer bike paths
Give away public transport credit in exchange for recycling and other green initiatives
The bike "pit stop" are good and helpful
Smartrider recharge stations
Hoverboards
Cross town bus Mt Lawley-> Mt Hawthorn-> Leedy loop
Every tuesday major discount on trnafort
Bike hire station
Tricky bus routes that are also common explained/ shown on board
More controls on driver speed
Tell/ teach people what a clearway is promote public transport/ bikes/ sports
Lighting on paths
Cheaper smartrider fees
Path in local parks-> actually lead somewhere
More warning for road closures-> people need to make other plans
Free bike service
Hire bikes
Gates on railways
Have swipe bike stations like Amsterdam; more bike paths like Melbourne
Encourage people to ride bikes
Make more bike paths
More physical transports like bikes and electric cars
Walk more to places and get people to ride more and use public transport.
Speed less; make the speed limit slower.
More bike paths
Quicker bus intervals
Sustainable tram network
Add seats for the elderly or disabled people on buses
Add bike paths
Bike paths
Bike boulevards
Share bikes- more bike paths
I think we should have more bike lanes to encourage more people to ride bikes over driving cars and destroying the ozone layer
We should build a lot of bike paths so people can get outside and mke our environment healthier because bike don't have fumes.
Cameras and bike boulevards
Pay and ride bike stations

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
Bike racks, more train stations, less cars, more segways
Get mor bikes and stop making cars and use more bikes because you are saving the world and money
More bike boulevards
Bike hire
Safer train stations
Bike boulevards
Double-decker buses
Credit card bikes, more bike paths
More public transpirt
More bike paths
Bikes where you swipe your credit card and ride it for free, dropping it somewhere later at another station.
Sell bikes cheaper and more bike paths
You can get more work people around the school and busy places
Use more buses instead of cars to reduce pollution gas
Maybe create cars that have EV3 colour sensors so that if there are two cars about to crash the sensor stops them
Bike racks at parks
Double decker buses
More areas to park your bikes
Promote walking to school
Self driving cars and buses. If we could also get electronic cars so it doesn't use fuel and pollute the air. We should also promote walking because it is better for you.
Bring back trams because they are like buses but don't make fume. In addition, a lot of older people enjoy riding them and they use them in Montpellier (it's in France).
Have small driverless RAC buses that can be used like taxis
Driverless cars
Put footpaths in places without footpaths
Encourage people to unicycle! Bicycle! Bus!
Segways, buses, trams, trains, taxis
Paywave buses
Improve bus services to the village, especially on weekends.
More bike ways
Infill becomes a problem with more cars. Can park underneath or on top.
Free transport to shops- Leederville and Mezz. Too many bike lanes Scarborough Beach Road- not well used.
Recognise that there are two kinds of residents here. 1: People who have cars and can get away anytime, anywhere and 2: people who do not drive and need help and activities to help them. We can't get to meetings and functions in Vincent.
Bus service to city from bus stop at front- curently 9:30 out- 2:15 back. Would like another service at approx. 11am to go into the city for lunch.

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?
Better bus service; general parking
Transport is a major issue in the area
Multistorey car parks built by council, not Wilsons. Timed and paid parking.
CAT Bus- Leederville and the Mezz
Re-do paving and car park area- fall risk. Multistorey parking for train. \$2 parking.
Encourage more people to use public transport, walk, bike, "taxi" to venues, rather than drive by reducing parking requirements particularly for small bars or licensed venues.
Connect bike network; promote bike routes; make Vincent an optional helmet free zone!
Bike network map
Would love to see the city bikes initiative rolled out in the area, perhaps near train stations?
Pedestrianise Oxford St between Vincent and the rail- all the time.
Bike facilities: cycle paths, lockers, bike racks (some undercover precincts), service stations (e.g.Lake Monger). Also offer workshops on maintenance and puncture repair, especially for women, older people, migrants- people who may not feel comfortable seeking this out.
Car free zones
Bikes- connect the network
Get people out of their cars
Helmet free zone?
Lobby for better public transport inc. more buses on Loftus St!
New developments: lagre car ports should not be allowed to overlook gardens creating light pollution
Sufficient and well maintained pram ramps and footpaths. These are vital for people using a wheelchair.
Acrod parking at Loftus Centre- need more safety for all!
Improve positioning and signage of walkway/ track on Emmerson. Loftus to library/comm centre
Improve road to Yokine
More cycle paths and education on how to use them!
I think a shuttle bus going from Perth City to Leederville, North Perth, Mt Hawthorn, Highgate and Mt Lawley would be fantastic. A bit like Subiaco's where they have their own council one going to UWA, hospitals, Subiaco etc. in their suburbs charge a flat tree of \$10.
More on time buses, more buses. More cars to the people to get around.
People are everything- make it easier for old people too.
More buses, cheaper taxi fairs.
Have fee free parking and two-for-one parking at regular times.
I would like to suggest a shuttle service route that will make it accessible to get to the Council Office, Library or Beatty Park from my residence in Beaufort Street. Without a car, it is actually more accessible for me to go into the City of Perth as there are no direct buses to the City of Vincent.
The city should apply the same standards to their own car parks as they impose on developers. The Built Form policy specifies a level of tree planting and boundary garden sizes on new developments yet the city's carparks are hot, barren, unattractive spaces, maximising the number of car bays at the expense of visual amenity and provision of shade.
If the city wants to reduce the urban heat island effect it needs to take the lead.

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?

The city should adopt a more proactive approach to traffic management that is area based rather than looking at individual streets whenever perceived problems are raised by residents of those streets (i.e. responding to the squeaky wheel).

It could be branded as 'local streets for local people' and would be based on the road hierarchy to identify connected areas. A 'local area' might be the collection of streets bounded by 'distributors'.

The aim should be about making the streets more attractive and inviting and a measure of success would be (in an ideal world) whether people felt comfortable if kids used the streets for play (again, in an ideal world).

It would involve getting people living in the area together to discuss what changes they would be prepared to accept (e.g. having to take longer routes to get in/out of their area) in order to get the benefits. The process of getting people together would have an additional community building spinoff.

It would probably involve engineering interventions which may make journeys slightly longer, and would have the impact of transferring some traffic (rat runners) to distributor roads, but that is exactly how the hierarchy was originally envisioned.

It would be more effective than the current proposal to introduce blanket speed limits, which is unlikely to have any impact at all on speeds or volumes, and is little more than being seen to be doing something.

Parking and transport in LEEDERVILLE:

- Complicated parking machines that allow for very limited free time, and are more than a nuisance for the staff that work in Leederville.
- Develop an easier and regular transport Link to Edith Cowan University (Mt Lawley) from Vincent (Leederville) without having to go right into the heart of Perth before heading north via Fitzgerald St. (Change in route for Bus no. 15.)
- Provide greater advantages for those who use electric or hybrid cars. (In 2040, only electric cars will be used in Paris.)

More shade on major roads for pedestrians

Underground power so trees don't need pruning. More verge trees on our street.

Continue to provide world class transit and end of journey facilities.

More bike paths

Promote electric cars/ plug in

Better integration of existing bike paths

Bring back light rail

Vincent CAT bus service

Bike borrowing scheme

Public access AEDs

Local parking permits (Leederville)

Continue upgrading bike paths

Lobby Main Roads to make more and quicker pedestrian crossing cycles

Well lit areas including cycle and pedestrian paths and lanes.

CAT bus

A blue CAT service would enable easy access to the Oxford Street hub

Increase more pedestrian lanes and consider the use of more areas for people to leave their bicycles securely

Free buses - bicycle tracks, tram. Railway station is horrible - no spirit. Looks like a factory.

2. How can we be the leader in helping people get around in an active, safe and sustainable way?

We can be the leader by helping people feel safe and secure in their homes; by providing older folks with outside automatic lighting if they have to go out at night; by making sure there is sufficient timing at traffic lights to cross roads safely; to cut back speeding in 40km zones especially those which have a children's day school places and aged care villages and speedsters using back lnes; to make sure as many trees as possible are plnted on properties- these provide natural shade and assist in cutting back the use of air conditioners- as the population grows we need more less and less air conditioners.

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
Sporting Grounds, Gyms, Hubs/Entertainment Districts in Leederville and Mt Hawthorn
I think its a mix of the people, businesses, history and location. I would suggest promotion and celebrations will take care of themselves. I don't think there's a need to try and identify and celebrate a particular "uniqueness" about Vincent. I'd rather the council just facilitate and empower the community so the character of the area develops in a more organic way.
The inner city aspect, you can walk to everything... work, restaurants, nightlife, parks, gym. But we're not that unique, we should strive to be even like other awesome cities with all the benefits that brings. Policies that encourage small business development and bring in the people.
People are friendly and there is a good sense of community. I think there is an opportunity for a kick-arse farmers markets to be organised. I don't think the current one in Kyilla is quite hitting the mark. It is a little too small. A weekly farmers market (maybe on a Sunday) could be quite a hit with the community. Maybe something at Hyde Park?
Vibrancy and compact town centres
City of Vincent has just had a whole lot of bike riding lanes built in the last couple of years. My suggestion is now to host in December an annual "Santa's on Bike Ride" charity event. This is done in London each year. Check out their websites.
Festival and like are good but they tend to get overwhelmed by people from outside CoV who want to be part of it. Local community events for the community are good e.g. Carols in the Park and the like
People are friendly. Council is sustainability minded. Open for small business. The quality of food and drinks is awesome. Leederville where I live is always a vibrant and safe place to be.
Since we in Cleaver Precinct, helped Vincent grow from its inception into what we hoped back then in 1995 would become the best example of OPEN local Government in Western Australia and this would never have developed as far as it has, had it not been for the initial introduction of the Precinct System of Open Participatory Government (although never fully operating) with our Precinct groups which formed the basis for our strong community spirit in Vincent - it has made the greatest contribution to our uniqueness, more than any other Council in WA. The true underlying reason for our strong community spirit has been that we in Vincent have always be aware we could voice our rights and our needs. Right now Vincent Council must ensure this opportunity continues by Council ensuring our needs are taken not of.
The diversity of culture. The Oxford Street strip. Create more events to celebrate all aspects of the City.
The community feel of my suburb (Mount Hawthorn). The same people you see at the schools, children sport are the same at the local supermarket. Also the suburb feels 'safe' (no hoodies, gangs or loud all night parties). CELEBRATE AND PROMOTE - no. Let us leave it as our little secret location in Perth.
Vibrant, a go-to place for fun, creativity; champion our creatives, profile individuals and businesses leading the way

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
<p>A safe and happy vibe Variety of town centres within walking distance Good public transport Nice people! Majority of residents are like minded community members who care and behave responsibly Excellent community facilities Good schools Lovely parks and gardens Close to city, hospitals etc Very supportive and enthusiastic councillors and Mayor To celebrate and promote our uniqueness I believe that the City of Vincent's transit corridors are key focal areas. They are the entry points for visitors and as such should be enhanced to showcase the City of Vincent's commitment to sustainable growth. More trees must be planted along these busy roads to filter the air, reduce heat and beautify. Power lines will need to be put underground to allow the trees to grow to their full potential. Continue annual street festivals</p>
<p>Progressive and vibrant. Oxford, Angove and Beaufort Street precincts.</p>
<p>Highgate and Perth (the suburb) are awesome - Mount Lawley used to be but seems to have lost its soul a little recently with all the food chains everywhere. Take William Street Northbridge as the best example ever - not a single chain store on site! All independent small business owners and an awesome and culturally diverse community. Hyde Park is also fantastic :)</p>
<p>Excellent public spaces- Loftus recreation centre/library is excellent! Good walking paths- need more! Close proximity to Leedy/Mt Hawthorn/City Organise cultural/religious celebration promoting food/culture/arts eg Ramadan/Christmas markets/ Chinese New year etc Have a swap/sell meet at a large parking lot twice a year before verge collection- so less stuff go to landfills!</p>
<p>The Vincent have a large ethnic group of people over many years, we need to celebrate that and insure that we continue to support everyone, where the need is required.</p>
<p>The vibe is great in Vincent. It's a cool place to be - great cafes and bars, cute shops, street art. Fun festivals too. We regularly use the dog park at Woodville reserve, and there's a great community feel there which we love. It's very welcoming, and the people care about each other even though we're a diverse bunch. Our family are also hockey players at Mods (Charles Veriyard Reserve) - sporting clubs are great ways for community to get together and to promote local businesses - there's a benefit for both community and business in working together. Oh and we stay active, which is great for us and good for our kids to see that the 'oldies' can still play sport and be a part of a community organisation.</p>
<p>We already have one - Leederville Parade - which is a good way to showcase local/market goods and get residents and non-residents to participate. Maybe next time, have more food stalls and more games. We can also have like a bingo game wherein each box would get stamped by the local business if participants buy something from their shop, and once bingo card completed, they can be exchanged for loot bags, or could be included in a draw where they can win any items from the community initiatives, like composting tools or adopt-a-tree, etc.</p>
<p>I really enjoy the drive to be more environmentally-conscious and celebrating community and diversity. The vibrant energy of Beaufort street is a highlight for me!</p>
<p>Inner city vibe, great parks (Hyde Park)</p>

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
<p>Its arts culture. Make Vincent WA's arts capital! Approach this in a holistic manner and ensure all levels of council support this goal by allocating significant resources and staffing to achieve this. Vincent already has significant artistic talent within its boundaries is ideally suited to achieving this goal which can bring significant economic benefits as well as social benefits. Generate a sustainable arts based economy which will attract people to visit, work and live in Vincent.</p>
<p>The fact that there is a good cluster of commercial outlets, the parks and the regular community events held within Vincent.</p>
<p>High activity levels, good restaurant/cafe scene, excellent outdoor art, fantastic parks, vibrant leadership and sense of community. The community is the most attractive/unique aspect so the emphasis should be there.</p>
<p>Promoting festivals Town centers</p>
<p>town centres cultural diversity street festivals street art</p>
<p>I really like the festivals</p>
<p>It's quiet, but not too quiet. good environment</p>
<p>Street festivals, street cafes/food, retro vibe, street art</p>
<p>Cultural events and festivals to celebrate everybody's cultural differences.</p>
<p>We love the Art. Why not start children friendly art festivals, including art activities for youth.</p>
<p>-love the community feeling -love the overall friendliness -could host more festivals and community gatherings celebrating the different groups within Vincent -could have street markets e.g. every Friday night</p>
<p>More street festivals.</p>
<p>more festivals and performances</p>
<p>street festivals, neighbourhood picnics and park bbqs</p>
<p>introduce market.</p>
<p>Its open spaces, its dining/entertainment hubs, its greenery, its ethnic diversity</p>
<p>Embracing our heritage & remembering our roots. We have always been a working class suburb and we shouldn't forget this.</p>
<p>Interest in the Arts. I once went on an organised tour of Community Art Works throughout the Town of Vincent making contact with other interested people. We finished up with a pizza night at the Robertson Park Artists' Studio.</p>
<p>Every interaction I have had with the City as a resident and ratepayer has been positive. All my requests/inquiries have been followed up quickly with a great level of customer service. I think that is what makes Vincent unique and attractive - an accessible local government who are responsive and provide great service.</p>

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
I love that it is a vibrant area that people spend time in (not just a place people sleep and then leave during the day). There are cafes and places of interest. There are a lot of services for people with young families which means that parents have a lot of opportunity to connect with other parents.
I love the friendly community. I think if a neighbourhood is an attractive and nice place to live (parks, traffic safe, pleasant streets, schools, playgrounds, shops) people wish to remain in an area, take care of their neighbourhood, and form friendships, hence building a community.
What remains of our heritage buildings. The town hubs. Community initiatives such as the community gardens, mens shed, local sporting and other venues, e.g the library.
Location and great green areas like Hyde Park.
The street art and encouraging small bars/ restaurants
History, parks and space available across key suburbs...please keep this in mind with future developments.
I love the way the city is encouraging people to 'go native in their gardens', allow roadside verges to be converted into garden spaces, and provide concerts etc. in local parks.
It's safe, lots of green spaces, vibrant community. We could do walking tours around the city to show off local art, stores areas etc.
I love the parks and trees. We can celebrate our uniqueness by preserving and promoting the City's history and by being more inclusive of all ages groups. Learn from and respect the older residents who have lived in the area for many years and have helped create its history.
Café and restaurant scene. More cinemas! Somehow need to ensure traffic still flows, but have a vibrant café and shopping strip. Vincent Street traffic needs to be improved. More dog parks like Jack Marks! It brings people in from all around.
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - I love that there are a lot of amenities close by (shops, medical facilities, schools etc.) and that I don't have to get in a car to get to them. - I love the vibrancy including the street art and local architecture eg. Fringe apartments aren't just another standard apartment building. - I love the green spaces and parks.
I realise its problems, but events like Beaufort Street Festival really do promote the city to a broader network of people who don't necessarily live here. Also looking at what Mayor of Fremantle, Brad Pettit does by representing Freo at global events - i think he visited a Sustainable Cities event in Copenhagen which was really successful. Their Facebook and Letters from the Mayor blog are also really good - they aren't afraid of taking a stand (Australia Day e.g.) or putting a face on their message. This is something that has often frustrated me about local government - nobody wants to be accountable - but Freo challenge this in a really authentic way.
I'm not sure it's particularly unique, but I like the public art on display. I like the closeness to the city and I think giving cafes the opportunity to move outside has been good.
The shopping, parks and how close it is to the city.
Leederville cafe strip. More events.
Community and the potential for further development of community lifestyle, particularly in North Perth.

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
I love the fact it is small yet offers a lot and the Council is responsive to community needs. The City has a "people" focus and this should be maintained and celebrated.
The varied mix of residents, housing, parks, shopping, restaurants, pubs and nightlife on offer. As well as the close proximity to the Perth CBD. We should encourage more festivals and community events throughout the year.
Parks and more parks. Easy access to all amenities. Vibrant cafe scene.
We love living in Vincent! Our neighbourhood is so easy to walk around, our neighbours are friendly (and now we see a lot more of them at Standby, which has become a social hub for our street), and we love the community feel (street trees with fairy doors, surplus lemons hanging on fences, book swap libraries, street art). I also love how well space is used - like Standby using an empty space in the Fresh Provision facade, or the Barlee Street car park being used for community events and markets. I'd love to see more of this in the future.
I love the heritage houses, unique streetscapes and beautiful parks with mature trees. I think we should continue to encourage preservation of heritage. I like the adopt a verge campaign, it has transformed many verges into beautiful, sustainable native gardens, and is making streets look more interesting.
Start a street market
There are a lot of parks. Although we need to do something about the crows!
Easy access to the city and museum, art gallery. Good selection of independent shops and cafe meeting places. Nice parks.
There is a great sense of community in Vincent. Build on that! In the future, I'd like Vincent to be known as "Little Amsterdam" as people increasingly use their bikes (or their feet) to get around and cars have to give way to pedestrians and bikes in most places! I'd also like Vincent to be known as the place where you actually can see that a lot of children live here - because they are playing outside in the streets, laneways and parks!
I don't love vincent council.
We used love Vincent more, when there were lots of activities for older folk - i.e. annual dinners the North Perth Town Hall (at reasonable so people could afford to go along and enjoy different neighbours company; speakers at gatherings in Vincent chambers on topics presented by COTA etc; and also at least six bus trips to the hills etc for older citizens plus getting some to sit on combined councillor/ratepayer committees (these successfully integrated the opinions of local community with councillors and council staff.) These methods made Vincent truly unique - so much better than all other council. Would love to see these techniques re employed so we can celebrate and promote Vincent.
I absolutely love the street art and the genuine happy vibe Highgate & Mount Lawley has. The old homes are beautiful too.
We love the parks, the cafe strips and the street art. Pets are welcomed in Vincent businesses. More popup markets and bars. More exhibitions (similar to lightup laneway). More alfresco dining. More street art.

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
<p>Close to public transport History and character Local centres that you can walk to Great parks Local events</p>
<p>Hyde Park, ribbon shopping strips run by local people, vibrant night life, great sporting clubs. I love the way CoV holds free summer concerts in Hyde Park. I've gone with friends, and I've gone with my 87 year old uncle and we've loved every event.</p>
<p>I love the proximity to a range of different services both within Vincent and to the city.</p>
<p>Vincent and especially the oxford st precinct has a great village feel. this should be developed and encouraged. Always good to see alot of police and ambulances along the strip</p>
<p>Its amenity in being close to shops, the city, its current parks and gardens</p>
<p>Retention of character homes, street-scapes and buildings should be a high priority. The very fabric and history is being replaced by ugly tilt-up concrete structures and concrete apartment blocks. Character homes are being knocked down to squeeze in townhouses and modern residences that are out of sync and character with the very reason many of us chose to live in Vincent. To be unique, retain the historical elements of the COV. If new residents want ultra-modern, at the very least retain the facade as COV has done in the Moir St precinct.</p>
<p>It's litte Italy! that is great. It has its own flavour due to the history of migration and local business that is unlike any other area in Perth. Don't lose it - and it attracts people to local restaurants. Why not go bilingual in this area with english and italian signage? Why not have some signage to remember families who have moved to the area back in the day?</p>
<p>We love the innovative thinking, the involvement of the community, the diversity of the community here is highly represented and celebrated and there is a general support and encouragement about change and progressive ideas. We feel that the uniqueness of Vincent is very celebrated, and recognized, although you can never celebrate too much right?</p>
<p>I love that Vincent always feels clean and safe. I think adequate street lighting and community services are essential.</p>
<p>Vincent is a great pace to live and so close to the city. It is vibrant and diverse. It can be expensive however - not sure if rates are taking into account the lower house values following the downturn. Not sure if seniors and near-seniors will be able to continue living in this community.</p>
<p>Beaufort street and all the ample bike paths. Lots of good communal spaces too.</p>
<p>its access to the city and its cafes and wine bars</p>
<p>The Robertson's art studio - a cosy place in the serenity of the local park where people meet, socialise and let the creativity fly</p>
<p>Arts and culture. There are not many art precincts in Perth, and I would love to see Vincent in becoming the Arts Capital of Perth. By promoting local artists and studios, it will help promote Vincent's uniqueness as the central hub for arts and culture.</p>

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
<p>I like the parks we have.</p> <p>Keep encouraging artwork and promoting art in our community.</p> <p>I like the 'cafés and restaurants' in our community.</p>
<p>Close to all you need, the parks, a wide cross section of people, can use bike to go to city.</p>
<p>Vincent is diverse and progressive.</p> <p>Acknowledge indigenous history with walking trails, etc.</p> <p>Keep open to new ideas and take the best of what's happening elsewhere.</p>
<p>I love the "village feel" of living in Mt Hawthorn - the proximity to the shops that allows me to walk - and the community spaces that enable chance encounters with friends and acquaintances.</p>
<p>I love Vincent because it has a sense of history. The council could run a competition in the primary schools: "Research my family home".</p>
<p>Friendly: lots of people out and about, good vibe. Vincent very proactive in events etc</p>
<p>love the high population, diversity of inhabitants, cafe/shopping strips. more night markets, festivals, events</p>
<p>The village like feeling - I know so many people to say hello to, even when I may not know their name, or anything about them.</p> <p>So easy to get to the city, the beach, the railway and yes, the freeway.</p> <p>Easy to walk and bike to amenities - so many cafes, small bars, parks.</p> <p>Stop building large apartment blocks that bring congestion and block out sunlight as well as ruining their neighbours' amenity.</p> <p>Keep having interesting community events, the way that you have been doing - eg the recent pitch night at the Paddo. Have some poetry slams or comedy events too??</p>
<p>Parks.Wide range of different age groups, having some long term neighbours,dog friendly parks,trees,birdlife. Community groups at library and community centre,markets,finding small local shops eg bookstores and craft and food stores quirky shops like Diabolik and bookstores and little shops in Leederville and Angove St North Perth concerts coffee shops especially pet friendly ones</p>
<p>That people are out and about - it feels alive/lived in. The sense of community. The innovative and inclusive approach by the Council. Community events - keep these going. Provide opportunities to hear visitors to our city speak on design, innovation, transport, wellbeing etc. Would be good to have an ongoing program where you can come along, here a talk, learn something and then have a drink after and meet other people in our community. Keep the public art program going too.</p>
<p>I love that the council has publicly declared support for marriage equality.</p> <p>I love our beautiful parks and green spaces, so close to the CBD.</p> <p>I love the public art and the parklets</p>
<p>i love how they have previously led the way and are progressive. they seem to encourage good design and host great community events. i think it's a great place to live because of this progressiveness; it would be sad if that changed. to promote vincent's uniqueness; i think more money to the town teams. let them take the charge within their own areas they know and live and drive the events.</p>
<p>I love that it's politically progressive, semi-urban with all the services and shops and cultural opportunities that brings, and is physically interesting and beautiful with art, architecture and nature.</p> <p>BTW, who in earth was Vincent?</p>

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
A sense that the city of Vincent cares about its residents and making it and life within Vincent great. I love the services, community events, offers and support. Some example Native plant sales, community events, summer music festivals, support for local business the fact there are general community events and also more specific events for people with specific interests . Continuing to have these things will continue to build the community and sense of community, many of these things are also unique to the city of Vincent. I Also love being able to walk around with interesting things to do and see, balancing between shops , parks and the environment. I enjoy that there are a lot of parks in the area
1.Local sporting clubs engaging young and old alike. Built up areas like Leederville and Beaufort St. 2. Do we need to? And if we do without spending any money.
Variety of built form, residents, cultures. Distance to amenity such as the CBD, shops, restaurants, cafes.
Diversity in people requires diverse housing options; celebrating Vincent such as the festivals already held; and more of the same...i think Vincent do very well
Hyde Park, our vibrant streets, a diverse community.
The family friendly parks and activities and the beautiful greenery amongst the back drop of the steal city
Location, proximity to CBD, freeways, not yet obliterated by apartments and units (but sadly heading that way).
I love our verges our trees and clean parks
Variety
Vibrant night scene
Shops and cafes
I like that Vincent is close to the Perth CBD. Being a non-cyclist I am happy to and quite able to walk into Perth. The Green CAT bus at Leederville station is another cost effective option to get into Perth and we are very well serviced by the train (at either end of the city) and 3 bus routes into Perth. Why do we have to 'celebrate' everything? Let us just be happy in the knowledge that we live in a unique enclave close to the capital city that we can care for and improve and make more livable. Does any other suburb or city promote their uniqueness? Does Peppermint Grove? Maybe being silent about what we have here is the best way to promote it.
The vibrant culture on the main strip - and the street art
There is nothing unique about the City of Vincent it . used to be unique but not anymore . it's now full of whinging complaining people. Vincent used to be full of happy friendly people it's now full of young professionals that complain about everything. they shouldn't be living in Vincent they should be in the burbs.
The proximity to the city, the diverse local hubs, small businesses, and increasing focus on bike infrastructure and green spaces. Focus on community engagement.
Love the Cafes, restaurants etc

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?

The town centres, the independent businesses, the iconic pubs and restaurants like the Flying Scotsman, the Paddo, and Sienna's and the local institutions like North Perth Bowls Club and Rosemount Bowls. 'China Town' William Street and Beaufort Streets are standouts. William Street is the true China Town of Perth and should be better promoted like other Cities such as Melbourne have done, with key wayfinding/tourist attracting icons like lights and gateway entries. Our Parks and portion of the river are standouts too.

The multicultural heritage. Rotating annual festivals in Angove St North Perth: Greek, Italian, Balkan, Chinese, Indian, etc

It's relaxed nature but still having plenty of options for things to do

I like Beaufort St and Leederville strip, but to attract people you must not cut off the vehicles. We tend to forget that people with busy lives don't have an hour to wait for the next BUS.

Easy access to many different areas, Leederville, Mt Hawthorn, North Perth all easy walk for different shops, cafes and pubs, easy access to trains and freeway. Landscape, greenery in streets and amount of parks.

I love the creative and community spirit with organised events. I love art installations and would encourage seeing more of this.

The Mt Hawthorn Town Centre (and others in Vincent) is a public Main Street with the private Mezz shopping centre integrated rather than dominating the scale of the place. I say hello to the business owners and do my regular shopping here. It's a pity so many cafes close at 3pm! The street trees provide character. I wish more people would look after their verges - the native verge idea is great. Cars don't dominate and car parking is on-street or screened. The urban grain is fine not blown out like suburbia. The Festival idea is a great event and promotes Mt Hawthorn. The architecture should be high quality - higher density should fit the context, history and scale of the street and its function. The Mt Hawthorn village 'feel' is strong and doesn't need entry statements or formal signage - I like the fact that it's a Green Town and accessible by all.

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?

What I love about Vincent

The residential streets with old houses, gardens, trees, and mix of residents. My neighbours. The parks, particularly Hyde Park and being close to the river.

Being able to walk to the local food shops, and take bus in to town.

Subcentres of North Perth and Mount Hawthorn. The street scapes of those two old town centres.

Kyalla markets

Ideas and direction by Vincent council

How celebrate and promote?

Maintain those old street scapes and don't let the old houses be all pulled down.

Initiatives such as the community garden and men's shed in North Perth; help those initiatives to be a presence in community and bring community together.

Have an initiative for a repair cafe once a month.

Current Verge greening scheme is great

Make some parts of streets into a Spielstrasse (In Germany in those streets pedestrians have right of way and the maximum speed for cars is walking speed; there is street furniture such as benches and trees).

Introduce pedestrian precincts where possible. Not all places have to be accessible by car.

I Love the fact Vincent is diverse and multicultural and accepting of all walk of life. I love that we live close to many great amenities and access to many of Perth's best cafes, bars and restaurants. Getting around Perth is easy be it getting onto the freeway or catching a train. I think the vibe and feel around Vincent around the hubs is second to none. The current festivals we in Leederville, Mt Hawthorn and Mt Lawley are great promoting the local areas and what they have to offer. I'm sure many of the businesses appreciate these events as it opens Vincent to people from out of the boundaries who then will come back and spend \$\$\$ at these businesses throughout the year. One thing that concerns me is a bit of enclosed thinking coming through the community. Just remember not many of us living here, have grown up and lived our whole life here. Many of us have moved into the area because of the coffee and food scene in Leedy/Mt Lawley, or decided to put down roots in Mt Hawthorn because of the proximity to great schooling, parks and sporting clubs when planning a family. Whatever people's reasons, today's visitor from Joondalup, Roleystone or Rockingham having a bite to eat in a café or attending TAFE in Leederville is tomorrow's future resident. Also I think of late there has been too much emphasis on the arts and not much thought given to the booming population of kids and the need for more thought to be invested in good sporting facilities so our kids will have places to play and keep fit, make friends and learn teamwork which will make them better individuals in the long term. All in all I think whatever strategy that is in place now is pretty good. If it ain't broke don't fix it"

I love the activity, the cafes, bars, restaurants. Closeness to the city but still enough space for the kids to have a backyard and a tree to climb. I love the music scene and having local music at the Rosemount and RTR in Mt Lawley. Small festivals and events are a good way to celebrate. Not the massive Beaufort Street Festival, but try and do the smaller more regular events. Live original music in a town square that is family friendly. Hipsters, families and the traditional European households mixing together.

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
<p>My mother was born in North Perth, our family business celebrates its 50th year in North Perth and I reside in North Perth yet we have little to celebrate due to the decades of systematic discrimination bullying and victimisation at various staff [changed to protect personal attributes].</p> <p>[changed to protect personal attributes] for an external review of all my complaints and service records have been ignored and is in itself a breach of the complaint handling procedures they profess to follow as is published on the councils web site.</p> <p>Including but not limited to violation of my human rights, the right to privacy, admission of facts after discovery and distribution and collection of personal and confidential information (including to 3rd parties) without my knowledge nor consent nor ability to make corrections.</p> <p>The council withholds my personal information yet releases such information freely to residents who want to know who complained about them who then aggressively have approached me causing unnecessary social disharmony.</p>
Sense of community
Bike paths, culture, cafes, public spaces, community events.
Heritage architecture and tree-lined streets (also trees in backyards). Preserve and protect heritage and all trees by having streets "opt-out" of the highest heritage/streetscape protection policies, rather than "opt-in".
The culture of encouraging community members to take ownership of their places, to step up and make things better. Get rid of as much red tape and regulation as humanly possible to free people to take initiative, take risks, try things and get rid the sense of entitlement that says it's the governments job to fix everything!
I love te eclectic vibe and quiriness of our our area. There is such a creative vibe in the area with everything from art, music & food. We need to use these quirks as part of our character and push these characteristics in our marketing.
Keep old houses
-Vincent Men's' Shed and Maker Movement
Small bars and cafes
The family connections and sense of community
Street markets
Festivals
The people
-Sport and activities
-Artwork
-Street art/ murals
-Recycling bins
-Recreational Centres
-Public shared spaces
Neighbourhood BBQ/ picnics
Family friendly parks
Diverse culture

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
Street festivals more often; more music performances
Markets
More festivals/ street activity
Markets/ shops or stalls
Free activities (street)
Leedy
The community feel
Friendliness
more festivals (community activities)
Food markets
-Love art, cafes, shops, festivals, free water stations, more music
-Luna should show more recent/ relevant movies
-More food festivals
-More affordable shops- though the same style
-Festivals
-Sports facilities
-The community is friendly and caring
-Artwork around the city
-Diverse in culture
-Introduce a market
The City is Looking after the disadvantaged better than most, but the people who live in Vincent don't always have a home, or places to leave their worldly goods/shopping etc
Recognise and engage with reconciliation - Implement the RAP
Put art on ugly infrastructure!
Tell the story of our diversity. It is powerful - both pre colonisation and post.
Festivals
The variety of shops
Love the feeling of the town e.g. cafes, food stores, retro vibe, wall art, promotes good/ happy/ chill vibes, approachable/ respectful community, multicultural community, heavily diverse in culture, free activities
Water stations for the homeless
-Festivals (promoting more of them)
Sporting facilities
The community is friendly and caring
Artwork
-Very diverse
-Street markets
-Street festivals
-Close roads for kids on Halloween
-Street art
-Need more parks- playgrounds, monkey bars,domes, sandpits

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
-Swimming pool and diving board (open diving tower)
-More nature playground
-Singing, bluehead statue art, climbing on them
-Parks looked after more
-Trees, plants, books, pencils and paper
-Scitech
-More art sculptures
-Swimming centres, like Beatty Park
-Cafes and restaurants
Playground (more challenging monkey bars/ steeper slides)
Grassed areas and ovals
Doctors
Obstacle course
Shopping centres
More clothes and stationary shops
More charity bins
More libraries
Make more café strips
Take care of parks
-More local/ near swimming pool parks in maybe every place like Mt Lawley, Mt Hawthorn, North Perth
-More entertainment in hotels that have kids
-More multicultural cafes to experience different flavours
-Business in the future
-Different genders get paid the same
-Aboriginals can work at stores
-Robots that serve you
-Electronic servers
-Home should be cheaper
-Greener
-More caution signs
-Shopping centres (clothes/ shoes)
-Public bins
-More café strips (cheap)
-Vets
A swimming pool with an open divine tower
I think we should have a closer open space
Wobbly monkey bars
More nature playgrounds for older kids like Braithwhate Park
More pet shelters for lost animals
Sports fields

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
Skate parks
Parkour
First aid kits
-Clean up after dogs
-More nature
-Make a marathon where every nature sign you plant a tree
More community centres
-Movie cinemas
-More outdoor shows
-I really love beach playgrounds but I think we could make them a bit cleaner and upgrade them. I think it would make beaches more popular!
-I love basketball, so add more ovals, netball, dodge ball, basketball
-A parkour place where you can do parkour at your own difficulty and if you fall, you would fall on foam.
-More events with pets and fitness
-more festivals
-More libraries
-More swimming pools with cool diving boards
-More houses
-More but not too much schools in each suburb
-McDonalds and KFC in each suburb
-If you want but don't have to maids to clean your house
-New shops
-Cafes with a unique touch
-Hotels with more entertainment
-Bring Starbucks back
More public gyms
More small businesses like wooden furniture shops
More trampoline parks you don't have to drive 30mins to get to
Small theme parks
More public libraries
First-aid kits around the place
Free gym/ ninja warrior course
More psychologists
More street phones and lights
Start a phone calling business for kids so kids can talk about how they're feeling, do they have any problems
Babysitter program for to look after kids
Have a network set up on the internet so if someone is feeling bad everyone knows so they can comfort them
Be more social

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
Express your opinion more often
Have more places for to catch up and for kids to hang out
-Block off roads for street parties on certain days
-More speed cameras and speed signs on smaller roads
-More day cares and play groups
-Christmas street parties once a year
-Treat others like you would like to be treated
-If someone bumps into a tree, there will be a "safety kit" pop up store on the side of the street
-More shelter for homeless
-Handing out rugs
-More pet homes for pets without homes
-Bigger backyards for pets
-More outdoor showers
-More rubbish bins so we can fid and clean up our neighbourhoods
-More community festivals and free planting
-Pets, parks, discos, movies, drawing, gardening
-More science
-More nature, more outdoor parks
-More murals and art
-wall murals/ art
-community events
-library
-opportunities to decorate Vincent (e.g. Christmas banners)
-yarn bombing
-all the new trees on Oxford St.
-the streets- because the buses can move easily
-dog parks
-the mezz
-Menzies Park- footy goals
-get kids to do wall murals
-let 10 year olds up work in supermarkets under supervision to improve people skills/ learning skills
-more indoor playgrounds at shopping centres for all age children
-more events to celebrate our culture
-clean up days every weekend that are optional to attend
-more competitions that schools can participate in that can be put up in the City of Vincent (art pieces)
-multicultural acceptance
-more happiness
-help small businesses
-rich help the poor
-teleporters

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
-free transport
-bigger export economy
-Paper Mountain
-Perpetual motuion
-Paid Town Teams?
-Artsource as a source of artists?
-CAN- Community Art Network
-NAVA- Nat. Assoc. Visual Arts
-Vibrant
-Safe
-Lots of ppl
-Walking
-Hustle and bustle
-Good mix business
-Openness to support change, ideas, new innovations
I love the fact that I live 50m away from a family run corner store. It's convenient and I have gotten to know some of the people who work there
Provide a welcome pack to new residents to introduce them to Vincent Culture and get them involved
I love the diversity of the residents and housing and good facilities
Love the walkability. Love walking the side streets seeing such a variety of houses, gardens and imaginative verges
More community gardens!
Love the street art and murals- would love to see more!
Street food map
Mulberry trees; lemon trees; olive trees
Promote a boule competition
A very lively place in Mt Lawley and quieter in Mt Hawthorn. Be great to keep it that way (not too many bars in Mt Hawthorn)
The sense of community and the central nature of its location to other good places
Keep it liveable- don't lose community by overpopulating with apartments
Keep Light-Up Leedy going
Feature community groups at the Farmers Market to raise awareness and encourage new members
Keep the walkability, lovely shared spaces and approachable council
Keep council fresh and innovative
Love easy access to shops and amenities
Need speed cameras on Fitz. St.
Love the hustle, bustle, facilities, arts and culture
Narrow main streets with lots of tree planting. Increase parklets. Generally, make areas more inviting to walk, cycle, relax and linger. Reduce car "through" traffic.
Diversity of people

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
Range of activities
Local shops
I love Hyde Park- beautiful park with excellent facilities and accessibility features
Love the concerts, street festivals. Anything to add vibrancy. Hawkers Market struggle with small kids.
Old houses and new thinking
Keep doing things nobody else is doing e.g. closing down the streets (Leederville); hold a Day of the Dead event where people come together to celebrate their deceased ones
More street furniture- chairs and tables for people to sit
Old buildings- keep
Community feeling e.g. planting, see friends
Sports in parks e.g. footy/ soccer
Private parks for schools
Community that is nice to each other
Safe
Walking on Streets e.g. Beaufort
Rules around schools- local based
Small, unique businesses (fewer big chains)
Vibrant culture (music/ arts)
Walkability
Keep streetscapes unique and original (tough rules on new buildings)
Diversity of establishments and commerce
Educate greater Perth of what is available- advertise who we are.
Make it easier to open small businesses
More street art is always good
Hyde park is amazing
cute shops and coffee spots
People with pride in their city and help each other
Good mix of people
Create postcards for sale in tourist shops. Shop unique City of Vincent, history, houses, people, fun
More activation/ engagement on the street. Evenings/ markets/ farmers markets/ live music/ fairs
Community! Many small businesses in the area looking after each other. Residents and businesses and owners are friendly and welcoming.
Make a map! Hand out everywhere, like a London tube map, with highlights and journeys
Underground power lines (to make everything look nicer)
I would like to see friendly streets and I would like to see cafes where dogs any types allowed in so they feel safe. Also more markets and fruit shops.
No racism or being rude or will be a fine. A lot of money \$5000
Local beds so poor people can sleep
An animal orphanage where animals can have free time and eat whenever they want also people can adopt them for free

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
Markets
Markets open every Saturday night with free drinks and cake
Cut the red tape
Create restaurant spaces
Tech Hub
The place to come if you're getting married
Community events and festivals with markets
Café culture
Love the food strip- should do something like Ray Street, Play Street
Schools, parks, convenient shopping
We have lived in Mt Hawthorn for 30+ years and love how it has evolved. We were the young ones once, surrounded by oldies. Now we are oldies, surrounded by young ones :). We love the vibrant community that is evolving- just hope we won't be forgotten.
Vibrancy in town centres- like what is happening in Leederville, Mt Hawthorn and Angove
Ensure live venues are not closed- increase street dining.
Value our heritage and distinguishing architecture of town centres to avoid generic outputs
More street art, live music events, markets, fresh food markets
Interactive public art
Encourage consultation
Value people over cars
Address needs of all ages and encourage opportunities to discover differences. Live green.
I like that the City is alive. Inconvenient so much works in Richmond/ Angove Street building
Nice cafes, bookstores, Blue flamingo, good vibes, variety. Suggestions: block party, longer opening hours, multicultural events, more events
I love Vincent. Urban Records is an institution! Best shops around. The Garden, Pinchos and Sayers are great.
We are facilitators, not regulators.
Vincent is an eclectic, diverse area. Young professionals, families. We are everyone. We are inclusive.
As a community we are progressive, green, sustainable, proud, value the diverse ages/ cultures/ abilities
Innovative
Leedy Oval is a jewel
More art
Keep small businesses/ cafes/ restaurants and diversify as much as possible. Love that there are so many restaurants/ cafes/ small shops all in walking distance.
Plan to achieve underground power through 5 year rates contribution.
More street art
Street bbqs
Free Wi-Fi
More Leedy St Open- that was really cool. Great sense of community :)
I love that they have openly supported marriage equality

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
Love the public art, love the water fountains (volunteered around here once- lifeguard); love the streets and laneways festival
The fact that they are giving us the space to help. "Imagine Vincent" is very cool.
Good level of street art in the heart of Leederville. Be good if it extended to more areas.
It's an open and welcoming council (I live in South Perth and it is generally very conservative and not open to new ideas, Vincent isn't like that, which is good)
<3 Boutiques that are locally owned
<3 Getting to know (and be loyal to) local businesses
:(NO to franchises
:(BOOO to big biz
Diversity of cultures, ages incomes, nationalities, food etc.
Community spaces- gardens, public art (from local artists)
More good looking benches for all.
Leederville Oval. My dad played in 1942 grand final. So many memories in a beautiful suburb.
I like it because we all seem to all blend and really like a big family. I love it. I've got great neighbours all around me. Especially when my daughter passed 1 year ago, I had flowers etc.
It has a railway station, bus services, places to go. However, it is an expensive place. There are no cheap eating places to any large extent. Restaurants charge top dollar.
Keep arts connections
Community gardens
Look at where we are at present and what is being done - how are we maintaining? Reflect on the past. Who do we want here? Are people comfortable and safe? Do people want to be here? If so, people will invest.
What I like: the population mix; Angove Street; Proximity to the CBD; Hyde Park; diversity; young families; Mezz
<3 Vincent! Support for marriage equality; excellent community events (concerts, family events at local parks); council is accessible to residents/ community consultation.
Council needs to be a model for the community; showing the love for the place; show interest; promote the place; be proud; council lead the story telling.
Big concern at the council planning decisions being overturned.
Events; Yagan Square; New building; Architecture
The playgrounds and parks
You can get around really easily . There's not much traffic. There are shops close so you can walk or ride instead of driving a car. Lots of parks.
Roads are wide; parks
We have really good transportation; there is lots of art and murals that make the city look great; lots of activities and cultures; really good parks.
I like all the events at Vincent
I love all the parks and gardens where you can meet friends

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
Celebrate different cultures; how social everything is; FRINGEWORLD! How close everything is; all the festivals; all the giant artworks; colourful; Beaufort St Festival.
Easy to go from one place to another. There are different variety of shops which are easy to get to.
CoV allows streets to be wider, which makes the area have more space. How the CoV has great communities, parks to go, which are close to everything in the middle of the city.
Young families, mom's that can not bike. Elderly- no bikes. Not enough parking.
Local professionals who own properties and businesses in area.
Residents and property investors and promoters of great place to live. "We aren't Melb; We're better!"
What I love about Vincent- Villiage atmosphere, Hyde Park, connected to lots of interesting nearby suburbs, diversity of population, men's shed, community garden, engaged council.
Bring back Angove Street Festival
Clients who come from outside the area and want to stay and use shops.
Owners who have been on Angove Street many years.
Bring back Angove Street Festival
Professionals
Bring back Angove Street Festival
Consultative community-oriented approach. Open and transparent. Carry on doing a good job.
Celebrate the floral biodiversity. Plant local soecies to create a sense of place.
A lot of events are brought together by volunteers-> teamwork in Vincent is great.
Opportunity to have pop-up markets during the week. Maybe use vacant stores.
Art recognition; more aboriginl art and plaques in parks
Recognising/ naming streets or parks after Noongar people "elders" and country
More aboriginal plants or native plants being planted around or in park.
More water fountains.
More public toilets.
Trampolines everywhere
Sense of community events that involve local community
More busking in streets and front yards
People, still feels like a community, despite proximity to CBD; celebrate iconic locations; increase social media presence.
Heritage- please keep it!
Sense of community; local small business
Sense of community
Proud to be a Leedervillian
Inclusive community, equitable
Transition town
Have more community fairs and get togethers
Tell others about Vincent
We have great play spaces- let's take it to the next level.
Have more get-togethers and play spaces.

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
Parties and get-togethers, meetings and talks.
Diverse range of events and progressive thinking.
The mix of old and new. Great sculptures and points of interest. Vibrant!
Maintain and support free community outreach services
Avoid gentrification and hold on to our cultural diversity
Support and build on the success of Chinese New Year by keeping it local and assisting local business to participate
Encourage alfresco dining e.g. streetside
All services and facilities are within walking distance- no need to leave!
History and culture. Migrants bring diversity to the community.
Celebrate the diverse business community on William St
Using art/ signs to reinforce the identity of the city
Pop-ups are only good for garnering interest in the arts- not sustainable. Annual events have compounding attendance.
Government needs more communication with the arts industry
Engage arts community on design matters. Think Joondoolup engaging with people for art and design input.
Vincent local art exhibition cancelled. Want it back. Is good for emerging artists. Big lift in confidence and opportunities for exposure.
Participatory arts programs
Arts therapy for troubled kids- arts supporting social cohesion
Encourage the diversity of people, thinking: encourage business to be flexible to allow for participation in the arts.
If there is no place for art, there is no heart
Encourage places and spaces that allow people to extend themselves, be creative. Use their hands- living!
People looking for avenues to de-stress - make CoV a place of mindfulness (creation, arts etc.)
Vincent has lots of cafes, sporting, places, spaces- the place has a relaxing tone.
Bring back arts coordinator (it shows artsnot important) disconnect between community and administration
Arts alliance- as a way to brin art to th fore across the city rather than galleries.
Community connection and pride
Walkability- safe for kids
Fesivals- cultural festivals (a culture a stall)
Library, cafes, street art, parks, greenery, more books and opening hours
The friendliness and great vibe on Oxford Street. Family and children friendly.
Good acfes!
Libraries and bookshops
Aesthetically pleasing canopy
Street art
Good community- everyone knows everyone

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
Beatty Park
Water taps- drink and refill water bottles
I like how Vincent is a smaller community. Tight nit community we can celebrate this this by continuing running festivals and have meeting places such as the Mezz
Sporting opportunities- Loftus!
Library
Living so close to the CBD, yet still a feeling of neighbourhood community.
More book stores, shops in the Mez
Make a theme park to replace schools
Soccer goals in the park
The make schools so people can learn stuff
Really friendly; more festivals, playgrounds at parks
Friendly, nice to each other
A quiet, peaceful community- should have weekly or monthly fairs.
Everything is so close, community sense. More street and laneway festivals.
The thing i love about Vincent is that it cares about responsibility and pedestrians walking around. Celebrating Vincent is an incredible idea. Celebrate by making a hall where you can have parties.
Make a water park
Street and laneway festivals
Safety houses for lose people
Good parks and outdoor areas
On the last day of holidays, before the first day of the new year, on a busy Vincent Street, have a moajor festival with fireworks and everything.
More food markets- including candy.
A giant wall that people can do art on every Australia Day that gets repainted every year.
Promote more celebrations
I like the Mezz and its variety of shops
Great schools
Has great parks but needs more events and running events
Braithwaite park
Dog, kid and community parks with more community events
Trampoline park
I like that Vincent let its people have a say on what they like. I also love laneway festivals.
I like that it is a good place to meet and play with friends
I love our promotion of sustainable living. We should celebratethis and host online community events.
More food markets, outdoor movies also fairs for the place
People can make a village out of branches they find on the floor WITHIN THE TREES! Sorry I'm a strange child
Lots of parks
More social events

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
How friendly it is. Lots of families, heaps of public parks and everyone knows eachother.
I think you should make a mini baby area in Braithwaite Park
I love that a lot of my friends live at Vincent and I live near the school. We should celebrate whenever something important or big happens.
I love Braithwaite Park but I think we could have a Lego Store in the Mezz
I love to go to Lego stores but there's none in Vincent, so they should make another one.
Vincent would be way popular with a water park
Theme parks?
We celebrate a community by having more public spaces like a public square and town halls
It is a great place to learn. It has a library with lots of books and a gymnasium is a child friendly place to learn gymnastics
Laneway festivals
Theme parks?
More festivals and stores.
It is a great community.
People are friendly
It's a friendly neighbourhood and I would like more sociable areas and open spaces for concerts.
More festivals. Friendly community. Kid friendly.
More art festivals, food markets and showcasing of talent
The old ... feeling cafes
Vincent is a lovely, interesting place. Advertise local business.
Vincent is a vibrant city. Lots of cafes all close to transport links are very good. Plenty of parks and trees. Needs a real seniors centre with its own premise like more shires. More community functions like we used ot have.
Feel very safe in the area, even walking the dog at 10pm at night.
Enjoying getting to know the regular walkers and dogs at Britannia. A nice social start to the day. Love the Path.
Parks and gardens team keep Britannia immaculate. They do such a good job of cleaning and maintaining the park.
I shop locally at the Mezz and really enjoy the friendly, helpful, kind service. People remember your name!
Arts funding for "proch concerts" or "verandah festivals" where streets close and locals offer a front yard for free performances. Viewers could donate to performing artists.
Facilitate and promote a transparency of process in community/ council interactions. A form of advocacy- mediation- facilitation. i.e. volunteer advisory- mediation.
Community Facebook page/ community forum
A way of shaping new ideas- how to approach council through place managers.
How does someone with a new idea for business get help from council re. paperwork etc.
Continue the strong council focus on transparent/ accountable dealings

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
To develop a greater understand the complete history of our area; Aboriginal; European; Mediterranean; Vietnamese.
Indigenous walking trails?
Community grant to facilitate new groups; repair cafe, sewing groups, fruit network tree, urban harvest, compost hubs- very local
Dedicated busking zones. I think we did something like this with Up Late
Continue to support Vincent events.
Change references to Australia Day to 26th of January. Let's join the progressive LGAs on this one.
Host neighbourhood dinner parties/ barbeques on people's verges. (The City of Stirling offered grants a while bck to help people do this)
Hold a community concert for small, up-and-coming bands and choirs
Arts funding that links local artists with local schools for residencies that explore local issues e.g. heritage, ecology etc.
Sponser a local composer to compose a symphonic piece for a local symphony orchestra (like the metropolitan symphony orchestra) that they would perform the piece in a free public event for families, to expose the wider public to orchestral music.
Festoon lights in our town centres
Oral history project. Collect stories of Vincent elders and make it accessible for locals via the library or events
People buying into the area sign a document saying they are aware that its a precinct in bars, cafes, entertainment, so they can't complain or get businesses to shut down
Thank you Vincent for sharing and caring about the people and thank you for your time and support and the helping too. I like the way you care.
Thank you Vincent for everything. The caring point and the sharing. Thank you. God bless.
Love its parks, generally clean, well maintained streets. The way people are going out of their way to help the growing numbers of homeless people. Foster this view, that the people of Vincent have a social conscience, that we care about others and the environment, locally and globally. We need "speaker in the domain" community theate or an original voice poetry cafes. Encourage writers.
<p>The city should stop forcing people who back on to a laneway to 'give up' some of their property to extend the width of the laneway if they wish to provide vehicular access from the laneway.</p> <p>The only driver (pun not intended) should be safety. It should not be driven by some grand scheme to provide two-way traffic in every laneway.</p> <p>The current practice is turning sections of back yards, which have the potential to provide private green space, into bituminised areas that are not efficiently used and just contribute to the urban heat island effect.</p> <p>We are better off having narrow laneways with larger back yards than wide, bituminised roads that are rarely used. This is particularly relevant as we transition to shared vehicles so that people no longer need as much car based infrastructure.</p>

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
<p>DEVELOP FURTHER a compact, polynuclear Town of Vincent that facilitates communication, reduces the infrastructure costs, and contributes to the development of more green zones. Avoid any further development of dormitory suburbs within the precincts of the Town on Vincent.</p> <p>CRITERIA FOR THE QUALITY OF LIFE GENERALLY INCLUDE</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Internal and external political life and its geopolitical implications • Culture • Economics • The Environment (with answers to reduce social, atmospheric, visual and noise pollution) • Security • Health (and Health Services) • Education (pre)primary, secondary, tertiary... • Transport • Consumption • Urban Architecture (building, historical and otherwise), road networks, maintenance • Work (unemployment, diverse difficulties or opportunities and facilities)
Love the free workshops to encourage sustainability e.g. composting
Open inclusive society. It's safe and progressive with environmental initiatives
Love initiatives like Imagine Vincent. Willingness to listen.
Multicultural. Good age range/ diversity. Close to the city. Heritage.
Bring back the V lounge at Vincent for teenagers
Overall, we've got it pretty good living in Vincent. How about we celebrate this by connecting with a sister-council in a developing country? East Timor? Indonesia? Or an indigenous community? How about donating 0.5% of our budget to one of these towns? Looking outwards sometimes helps with perspective.
Right of free speech CoV Facebook page etc.
[amended to protect identity] change style of running CoV
More honesty from CoV when dealing with ratepayers (all areas, especially with admin)
Vincent is a mix of old and new. In many areas there are multiple users and uses that aren't seen elsewhere. Watching Leederville transform from young families during the day to older dinner crowds then to very young late night patrons is great and in many ways unique. We should be careful not to plan this out of Vincent.
I love the diversity Vincent has. I love our unique people who share their opinions. We could have more activities like this and promote each other and our town.
Government and educational partnerships. We could move the marketing team into the vacant spaces at Leederville TAFE and collaborate with artists, marketing and media students. Save \$.
I imagine a public projector wall with everyone's CoV photos
Encourage informed use of POS; make it safe for cyclists; promote its smaller size as community; parking for consumers and access for businesses; reduce vagrancy and promote family-safe areas; culture exploration fetes/days/markets; clean facilities and safe lighting
Safe spaces for rough sleepers. Link people with appropriate services to pathways out of homelessness

3. What do you love about Vincent? How can we celebrate and promote our uniqueness?
I'd like to imagine a Vincent where: people care for each other; respect each other on the road; show courtesy to each other; be prepared to people with differing views; Vincent should aim high; be prepared to admit that change can be hard; build beautiful public spaces; make room for cyclists and pedestrians; smile
Spaces where children, dogs and parents can all enjoy but where dogs and children are separated- like a fenced dog run next to a child's play area plus coffee.
solarroadways.com
Facilitate high quality mixed use developemnt that engages well with the street on a human scale. Allow round the clock operation of business on the ground level and encourage a wide range of uses to keep the streets busy and active at all times. Then plant as many trees as the street can take and prioritise footpaths and cycle lanes over cars and parking spaces. Incorporate street furniture and parklets or similar spaces to encourage people to linger.
Multi-use areas that have dog areas, coffee shops, playgrounds and parks all existing in harmony. Vincent is currently segmented into single use places e.g. Hyde Park could have a cafe, joel area terrace, dog area at Kyilla Park, more seating for adults at kids playgrounds.
Public WiFi in town centres. LED lighting. Better management of people to volunteer within the community
Use of solar power to substitute power use in council buildings
Safer Vincent- update and install better CCTV in town centres
It is very similar to Italy and France subutbs.
Near the City
Railway station is horrible
The art community and the local parks. Vincent has some of the nicest parks in Perth. Consider expanding and improving that.
We all love the community environment and the creation of more community events through street markets or art exhibitions an classes would enhance this community spirit and uniqueness.
I come from Fremantle to participate in classes at Robertson Art Group. Great group of artists and quite unique- suport them and their goals.
Small houses and open garages so people communicate, are out and about.
The public art spaces (galery along St Michael's At) and communal areas like Mary St Plaza. Those filtered water fountains are great.
We used to love Vincent more, when there were lots of activities for older folk- i.e. annual dinners at North Perth Town Hall (at reasonable so people could afford to go along and enjoy different neighbours' company); speakers at gatherings in Vincent Chambers on topics presente by COTA etc; and also at least six bus trips to the hills etc. fo older citizens plus getting some to sit on combined councillor/ ratepayer committees (these successfully integrate the opinions of the local community with councilors and council staff). These methods made Vincetn truely unique- so much better than other council. Would love to see those techniques re-employed so we can celebrate and promote Vincent.

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?
Cut more red tape. Promote on street dining and drinking
I'm not too sure about this one. I think Vincent can facilitate bringing businesses together for the community benefit but not sure much more can be done beyond that.
Promote sensitive and sensible development, increase the resident population, bring in customer traffic via light rail.
Stop being so reactive to the complaints of a few nay-saying residents. If we are truly progressive we should promote small business having a crack to build the community into something better. I know of a couple of suburban cafes and restaurants that have had a really tough time operating due to stupid restrictions put on them by the Vincent council. These examples are both in Mount Lawley and Mount Hawthorn.
Look closely at what is passing the market test (what's thriving) and explore barriers to expansion. Validate with data - business owners sometimes don't know why they are successful and what is a handbrake on growth. Eg they may say lack of customers is the biggest barrier to growth and then point at parking difficulties. But maybe the issue is getting existing customers to spend more and that may mean staying longer and upselling
This is tricky as rents are so huge it is hard for small businesses to stay afloat. Trying to buy locally is always on our minds but sometimes not possible
fast approval processes flexible opening hours
I would like to see more local business, rather than large conglomerates. Am not sure how to do this? Maybe the precinct hubs can help. Have a support network for all stages of business, start up, to operate during changing conditions, to wind up.
As stated in previous statement the same method applied above - forming buinss precinct groups and listening to the needs of the local businesses.
Less red tape with retail, food, alcohol applications. Better internet capabilities
Encourage persons to shop locally and support local businesses. These businesses employ local people (EG: Network Video in the Mezz and IGA Mount Hawthorn employ a plethora of local part-time university students). HOW ? - Greater awareness of the uniqueness of Vincent needs to be trumpeted in the multitude of local papers . This can be done by focusing on two or three different businesses each edition. The articles to focus on the human side of the business and not the product / turnover / ratios blah, blah, blah.
Extended operating hours, alfresco cafes, mixed use spaces like co-working/art/studio/cafe
Free (timed) parking in car parks near retail areas.
No chain stores! Offer useful benefits for independent businesses (decreased rent, etc), don't be overly prescriptive in planning (trust people to be awesome without all the red tape) and celebrate diversity of cultures - the thing that works so well on William Street is the huge mix of different cultures and demographics all occupying the same space and making a big, colourful community, and that it seems to have happened largely organically, a bit of a groundswell, rather than being an overly prescribed "revitalisation plan"
Oxford street has improved tremendously, we need more independent and local eateries! Organize pop-up shops in carparks

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?

Change is not always a good thing, therefore we can continue to support in a reasonable and sensible way to keep everyone happy, including business and residents.

Perhaps link up businesses with community organisations like sports clubs, church groups, playgroups and other groups. Celebrate/recognise family businesses in the City - they're often employers of our teenagers and unsung heroes/glue in our community. Also find a way to promote solopreneurs in the City. I'll bet there are lots, but who would know? Support them with free business workshops every now and then, or free networking opportunities.

Lower the council rates that businesses pay, or implement a bracketing for council rates, i.e. if the business is earning <XX amount per month, they only pay a minimum amount. So this way, they can still try to cope their business up, and we won't see much business opening and closing down in a matter of months in a year.

From my previous suggestion on having an id, residents can get a discount from businesses within the community, this way giving more chance for consumers to buy often since the prices for them are quite affordable

As online shopping becomes more popular, perhaps find a way to showcase local businesses and encourage people to shop local? What about a platform for local businesses to share ideas and exchange services with each other?

Or have something like the Beaufort Street network but for Vincent? Or a website to showcase local businesses for people who want to shop local?

Greater flexibility in usage of business spaces, mixing things up and not restricting the type of business mix.

Identify and support significant businesses, groups and organisations already located within Vincent. Make it a priority to encourage reciprocal relationships and opportunities between businesses and organisations by encouraging interaction. Encourage private, public sector partnerships which have mutual benefits for both as well as community benefits.

Focus more on safety rather than operational compliance. Let the proprietor choose what service they have identified the community needs. The market will dictate if it is required or appropriate. But what is imperative is the safety and well being of the community.

Higher density of people living/working in Vincent. Put pressure on NBN to deal with the appalling internet in Mount Hawthorn (and presumably elsewhere in Vincent). Promote hyper-local consumption by residents (eg through awareness plus Rewardle or similar). More flexible trading hours and less red tape. Develop a Vincent smartphone app where local businesses can offer discounts/rewards and promote events, etc.

Encouraging people to shop in-store by giving them coupons if they live locally

coupon book like entertainment book for local businesses
turn streets with shops into malls

Giving the shops websites

Shop in store and online, don't just do one.
Tell your friends about a store you enjoyed.
Promote stores

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?
Encourage using local businesses, Stay local, advertise local shops and businesses
We support buisnesses by shopping local and free wifi.
Coupons for local businesses. "City of Vincent Entertainment Book"
shop localcoupons for residents from local businessescreate jobs different to others that can't be replaced by robots, less workers etc.
More affordable clothing stores aimed at teenagers.
more sport facilities
having local businesses who can set up sponsorship which can benefit other businesses and donation groups (vinnies) How Grilld used the token system
shop local make a golf counse
Provide more Free parking and reduce rates
Encourage more pop-up spaces.
Encourage rather than criticise.
Don't let red-tape and inertia stifle business opportunities. Often government is slow to change, or plays solely a regulatory role, rather than also a supportive role to local businesses. Be mindful of the wider-economic challenges that face small business when setting such things as commercial rates or fees for such things as al fresco dining.
Making sure that people can access local businesses with adequate, affordable parking and having public transport routes to help people access business. There seems to be an inconsistent approach about approval for new cafes etc. Some seemed to get approved and others denied and it is not clear why.
I think Vincent are already doing a pretty good job in this area.
Discourage large corporations from stifling small business.
streamline bureaucracy. Encourage community groups. Ensure cheap rent for creative/community groups in all of the city's activity areas.
Consider removing the on street parking on oxford st and convert to wider pavements... businesses could have more seating on wider pavements
Good parking facilities are critical to bring people from outside Vincent into the businesses.... maintaining good parking at a reasonable rare is critical to "stealing" business from the likes of Subiaco. Leederville precinct is a great example...popular but peak times are difficult to find parking. However I think there is a jack of short term parking along Scarborough Beach Road.
Maybe have a farmers market in town? I hate the normal markets as they are always touting the same type of wares and nothing new.
Have pedestrian areas around shops so people can feel un-rushed and safe to wander and shop, perhaps activities in these areas too like busking or craft workshops. Hubs where people can hang out. Encourage people to support local artists, makers, producers and business to build these relationships. Showcase what we have locally via an app or online store.
Respect residents wishes to not have businesses/enterprises/services intruding into residential areas - in return residents will support new businesses

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?
De-regulation of many limiting factors and as much as the public are able to have their say, stop being so swayed by the public perception of developments.
- Allow local businesses to have alfresco dining if space permits
Observe, identify and manage changes that will affect businesses in Vincent. e.g. Fringe World taking business away - act as an advocate for inclusion into this event and oversee a smooth transition that allows business owners to keep focused on the task at hand, but not get left behind. BSN and Leederville Connect could facilitate this more easily infact. Advocate for better conditions from health services and racing, gaming & liquor to allow businesses to better meet the demands of their customers. E.g. later hours of trade for low risk businesses. Consider a model like the Metropolitan Redevelopment Authority to identify and work on revitalizing underutilized retail and hospitality potentials
By getting rid of the useless cycle ways around the community that are rarely used and traffic will flow faster. Also having much better parking facilities around and near restaurants. In addition if the City of Vincent bothered co-ordinating with other departments like the Water Authority we wouldn't have the cock-up on Scarborough Beach Road were a cycle path is installed only to be ripped up after a few months because government departments don't talk to each other.
promote and easier access via transport, parking, foot and cycle.
Ensure businesses are not tied down in Council redtape when they are trying to be innovative. Give greater Council support to locally based businesses over larger chains, etc. Organise joint activities with local businesses that helps to bring the communities attention to these businesses.
Encourage diversity and be more flexible about how local businesses should operate.
Logistics first and foremost. but get it underground.
I'm not sure how to improve it, but in our area a lot of the shops have become bars, restaurants and cafes over the last few years. Oddly, Beaufort Street has lost of lot of buzz that it used to have and it seems a lot quieter. A lot of people seem to go to their destination, eat, drink and leave. Part of the problem is that the rents are so high, pricing out of lot of the old independent retail (many have moved to Vic Park) and shops like the local butcher and green grocer.
It would be great to see more independent and unique shops to attract foot traffic.
Free wifi within the area of town of Vincent
Set up dedicated spaces for popup local businesses and have them submit to a roster, so as to ensure variety.
Advertising town centres as a destination for tourists would bring greater numbers to the shops (i.e. Promoting through WA tourism website) Although they are supported generally by locals, having greater foot traffic will increase their turn over. Circular bus route between the town centres allows people to shop local. Most buses go to the city instead of between our centres.
By regularly shopping at our local stores and inviting neighbours to visit cafes etc and share food and meals within the City of Vincent
It has been sad to see a few retail shops & restaurants close. More community awareness of their precense would be good, ie. more promotion.

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?

Assist with being responsive to local business needs
Work collaboratively to encourage buy local
Discourage big corporates
Regular and open conversations

Opening hours that reflect the lifestyles of the locals, support tapping into business programs run by the State Govt, or the Chamber of Commerce. I don't expect the CoV to be running these, but provide a service to direct business to the State Govt services in this space. Perhaps some startup facilities to help mumtpreneurs and others share office space - but it needs to cater to a different segment to that offered by the City of Perth.

Create beautiful public space in areas where businesses are. Create places where people come to enjoy life. To compete with online shopping, businesses need to provide an entertainment factor. Incentivise innovative business models. The traditional shop front isn't going to be successful in the long term. It needs to be able to innovate.

Reduce and relax the provisions to set up and operate a business. Encourage entrepreneurship, encourage growth in the residential sector to support local business.

Cut the red tape requirements that limit the operation of the type of businesses and the amenity they can provide. Also, deregulate shopping bylaws and allow 24/7 shopping. Allow more alfresco areas. As on-street parking is becoming less available, shopping precincts should have multi-storey council carparks with minimal footprints e.g. the single level carparks between Leake St & Angove Ave should be multi-storey given the increased number of people shopping and dining out in the area. The same for North Perth Plaza. This should have a multi-storey carpark given Coles is the only supermarket in that precinct. The fall of the land is ideal for a lower level, street level and at least 3 storeys of parking which would cater for the whole of this precinct.

The north end of William St, Northbridge is dead and not activated. Some of the empty buildings have been so for years now. Graffiti is shocking all along William St into the city. Once again, more CCTV is required.

Keep parking free. Encourage pop ups and short term leases to use dead spaces. Good to have street art to create a specific local flavour - but better street art please. Much of the graffiti art is too low quality eg works on Telstra building nr Scarborough beach Rd. The works Form has been bringing into the city are better - more sophisticated and appealing to a cosmopolitan audience - needs to have a bit more spent on conceptualisation and implementation. More ephemeral/risk taking art too please! you can take chances when it isn't here for good. This will create a suburb that is cosmopolitan and a bit edgy.

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?

Look to international examples of enterprises and initiatives that might be more progressive than our current model when considering applications (planning/change of use/licensing).
For example, why rigidly hold to 'minimum car bay' requirements for a restaurant/bar/venue with limited space or access to parking, when we are actively seeking to reduce vehicular traffic and encourage cycling? Particularly if the venue is licensed, in which case reducing available floor space to accommodate car bays (on a new build) or denial of an application due to lack of parking (within an existing building) seems counter-intuitive in 2017.
A more lenient/open-minded/flexible application of planning regulations is going to result in more interest from new, innovative businesses; more diversity of services and businesses in the area and the ability to welcome unique, original pioneers to the community.
Also - A COV app! An app that visitors/residents can access for free that hosts live-time updates and information about events/deals/new businesses/services available in the area.

I think the most important thing the council can do to support business is to protect its image. At the moment, Hobart st is a mess because of the water works. It seems like it didn't have to be managed so chaotically and that business owners are concerned we will go through this again with nbn/ underground power.

Facilitate and encourage service nodes (i.e., pop-ups) to bring smaller/specialised shops and services to the area - considering and being sensitive to existing businesses who have higher costs to support growth. This could extend weekend markets and cater to local made products.

Bring them on the journey and engage them early

Be in touch with them - discuss and work together for what you can achieve for the future

Work closely with local businesses, find out the best way to help locals and in turn contributing to the development of Vincent.

Encourage uniqueness in the different businesses that we have in City of Vincent.

Cut red tape, develop a small business market place, relax the use of spaces

Offer mentoring to people with new ideas for business, facilitate the process of applying for permissions with Council, streamline red tape on applications

Build a business register that will enable residents to search for services and products that are local to CoV.

Keep parking free!! A meandering bus through the suburbs via the shops and train stations would also make shopping a fun experience for locals and tourists alike.

Listen to what they need and accommodate where you can

small business grants/loans

Free ads in council newsletters and community papers ,businesses support each other with discount/free vouchers .Businesses sponsor school fetes...

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?
<p>Keep them small and where possible unique (no chains). If the premises are small then the chains wont be so interested. Encourage in new buildings/redevelopments active edges - businesses spilling out onto the footpaths, connecting to the community.</p> <p>Keep a diversity of activity - lots of different businesses (tiny, small, and medium size) and encourage small bars, al fresco dining etc. Cut the red tape and don't make too many superfluous rules (operate on the spirit of what we are trying to achieve rather than making endless rules which stifles creativity/innovation)</p>
<p>Showcase local businesses on the council website? Create a separate tourism section that acts as a directory to visitors to the area.</p>
<p>again; i believe more support, funding and less red tape for the town teams. the ongoing problem of empty tenancies is a huge one in the town centres! i don't have any constructive suggestions around this, it's a tough one and needs experts thinking outside the box!</p>
<p>Ensure there are flexible conditions for home businesses. Each one is surely different?</p>
<p>Encourage foot traffic in the main shopping strips</p> <p>Support new enterprises</p> <p>Provide greater awareness of the businesses in the area, especially non retail businesses which may be less known. It would be great if I could use find and use local trades and services. An online Vincent white pages could do this</p>
<p>Listen to them for a start. Let business / enterprise run commercial operations and concentrate on community services instead.</p>
<p>Reduce red tape for small business and reduce alfresco restrictions. Allow for smaller business to be set up through Vincent, within residential communities, similar to old milk bars. This allows for a more organic mixed use growth, rather than the large developments along main streets which struggle to rent out their retail space.</p>
<p>Listen and canvass ideas from businesses</p>
<p>Proper super-high-speed wireless Internet in the centres of enterprise (not crappy dodgy free WiFi).</p> <p>Co-working spaces for technology, design and the arts. Create a vision to be 'the place in Perth' for certain industries/enterprises - independent film production? digital game design and development? VR/AR production? Try and create some density and critical-mass around these to attract talent and investment. Have an 'entrepreneur-in-residence' program. Have grants and supporting infrastructure for new enterprises.</p>
<p>Establish Fairs, fundraising activities and get the community involved in providing local musicians, artists and their works on display. Art contests, cooking contests</p>
<p>It's great to encourage a wide variety of businesses (especially unique, local and non-chain) and make it easier to operate. However, the encroachment into pavements and into street parking is becoming noticeable to the point where it becomes hazardous! The recent addition of perhaps the most difficult to use parking machines in Leederville is an appalling step. I've frequently observed queues of people struggling to work out how to use them. Dreadful design and should be scrapped.</p>
<p>Reduce red tape and requirements along with fees</p>
<p>Encourage tourism through more short term stay and hotel options</p>

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?
Less red tape, support small bar licenses, allow more alfresco dining
<p>Allow flexible trading hours.</p> <p>Apart from Christmas Day, Good Friday, and the morning of Anzac Day, businesses should be permitted to open whatever hours they wish. Obviously liquor outlets are governed under a separate piece of legislation and they must continue to be governed by that.</p> <p>A 'Shop Locally' campaign would assist even though we have no department stores in the city and so any spend for product we don't have in the city will go elsewhere.</p>
<p>Extend free parking around the city - people want to come to Leederville for lunch, coffee etc and sometimes parking is a nightmare</p> <p>Explore options to offer discounts to people who provide a copy of their train ticket from the CBD - its nearly \$4 for one stop, so a refund at local businesses would encourage people to come to Leederville from the CBD.</p>
You can't. You want to control everything. too much red tape.
Reduce red tape and be open to proposals from the community about alternative ways of doing things.
<p>Continue to support the town teams like the Beaufort Street Network and Onwilliam. Continue to engage businesses and encourage them to maximize the use of their facilities, including vacant upper floors. Hold wealthy landlords to account. Leaving tenancies vacant for years at a time because you can afford to is not okay. If the City named and shamed these landlords they might think twice. Support independant small business but also support your institutions which draw the crowds to support/pass by the independents e.g. Support the Leederville Hotel because it inturn supports smaller businesses like Mop Donuts, Pinchos etc. Develop Policy to ensure that new residential development doesn't become the demise of our cultural icons like The Rosemount Hotel and it's live music scene. Ensure that new buildings are sufficiently acoustically attenuated so that new residents are able to live side by side with historic venues and key late night destinations. Advocate to state policy makers to enable existing buildings to be retrofit for new purposes without the costly need to comply with the universal access requirements. Reducing the costly requirements would ensure (or assist) the longevity of our older, beautiful, building stock.</p>
A 'Buy Vincent' campaign. 'Locavore' community dinners held, supporting and encouraging local sourcing. Start up getting grants for local business innovation, after yearly audits identifying 'needed' businesses in Vincent.
Lower parking prices
Engage businesses find out what they need, don't just drop letters into a mailbox engage with the business owner until you have made contact. This past idea of "oh we did a letter box drop" is to say the least PATHETIC.
<p>have food exchange or something along those lines, theres heaps of people with mature fruit trees and verge gardens, theres lots of small bars and cafes that would use the excess produce, set up some way of people to exchange goods.</p> <p>ie facebook page 'buy nothing Mt Hawthorn/Leederville' wa</p> <p>we have used this plenty of times.</p>
Business requires a good address - the Town Centres and arterial streets like Oxford Street provide the context for business at ground floor. On-street parking is required still and a good pedestrian amenity.

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?

Businesses are not just cafes and shops. If other small businesses could be attracted such as offices for architects, designers, planning, IT, green enterprises and creative enterprises. As start-ups they would not be able to pay the expensive rents. Perhaps this could be helped by having shared facilities, flexible spaces, and short-term leases in a business centre run by the council?

With the world changing more rapidly now than any time in history, I believe council will need to facilitate things like the Mt Hawthorn Hub and get in guest speakers on relevant issues to business at the time. I think sometimes too much red tape occurs when people are trying to open up a business. An example is the new bakery on Anzac rd in Mt Hawthorn, they did a great job in doing a great fitout and going in there and seeing only a few tables due to some sort of silly law was not great. This would not happen in Europe. If people park illegally fine them and they will stop doing it quick smart. People will eventually learn to use their legs, bikes or park further away. Maybe see if we can get all available parking on google maps so when people are trying to find a park they can find easier through their phone/tablet.

Possibly have the councils social media pick 2 days of the week and focus one day a business from the north ward and the other day one from the south ward for the businesses who want to participate? This way 104 Vincent local businesses will be promoted each year and I'm sure is something they would like as well as the public who might have not have heard/seen these businesses.

Staying flexible to change will come from council staff as well as councillors having an open mind on all matters and adapting to our ever changing world.

Promote the use of shopping locally without the need to drive or park a car. Maybe Uber for home deliveries some how. Promote those canvas shopping trolleys on wheels to get to the shops. Coles North Perth but brakes on their shopping trolleys for example which promotes the use of driving to the shops. Make it easier to cross the busy arteries (eg Fitzgerald, Charles, Vincent)

Applying consistent decisions to both planning and complaints in a fair and open manner. In my case there has been systematic abuse of 'discretion' by the council as an excuse to bypass rules, laws and regulations that is not offered to myself in similar circumstances - discrimination. Separate to the above, other examples (evidenced in writing) including but not limited to; Alfresco Dining at Fiorentina's Cafe on Angove St (owned by an ex councillor) having 60 seats on the side walk when the other cafes are limited to the metre in front of their shops and the subsequent impact on parking on the busy cafe strip and a danger to pedestrians trying to navigate the foot path. Development of 10 Ruby Street, North Perth from a single residence to 5 dwelling when myself and others enquired prior to the sale of the single residence home only 2 dwelling could be build if the original house as demolished. The resulting development described above dominates the mostly Federation street scape and directly opposes the 'Vincent Vision' (the prior version of 'Imagine Vincent'). Including but not limited to; No upper floor setback when policy states 2m behind GF, Balcony setback policy stating 1m behind the GF setback then Allowing 2.1m in front of the GF set back, both imposing on the street.

Shut down major village roads once a month e.g Scarb beach Rd and Oxford St

Encourage local sustainable businesses.

Please stop business from taking over the public footpaths with their A-frame signs. It is sometimes impossible to walk two-abrest on footpaths, especially in Leederville. If business want chairs/tables on public footpaths, then ok, but they should be denied having A-frame signs as well. The present situation in Leederville is beyond a joke, as during the evening you can barely get a single wheelchair between the tables, A-frames and the kerbside barrier/hoardings.

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?
As above, reduce red tape. Keep encouraging and supporting Town Teams. Be prepared to invest capital where there is real vision to do something new and innovative (e.g. Norwood Neighbourhood Hub), even if it's 'risky'.
It is important for local councils to work with business owners to encourage affordable rents, fees & rates. This in turn will encourage enterprise within the business community meaning more retail outlets can operate which in turn will bring people into the region. If people cant afford to pay rents then businesses cannot afford to operate.
Stop shopping online
Vincent Central website with webpage templates to use for free
Lower prices to people shop more
More business and community integrated events
Encourage local customers by improving walking & biking to shops (e.g. shady paths, good bike parking)
Helping shops by giving people a discount if they have local or regular shoppers
Keep more bike shops open
Have more chance to work
Shop locally instead of online
Sales/ discounts to local people
Promotion of small business
Create shopping centres to encourage shopping locally
Opportunity cost of bike lanes
Having internet shopping websites for the shops
Free Wi-Fi
Shop local coupons for local businesses
Create jobs different to others
Promoting smaller businesses
Sales
Shop locally
Give discounts to locals
Malls
More clothing stores aimed at younger people (teenagers)
Close stores at later times during summer
More stores with lower prices
Make a golf course
Get local businesses connected to the net
Free Wi-Fi for locals
Promoting small businesses
Encourage people to shop locally- discounts for locals
Malls- sections of shops with roads into malls
City of Vincent entertainment book

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?
Encourage employment of younger teens and students
Create new platforms/ modes of accessibilities to businesses (online)
Allow for small, local businesses of larger to support other businesses or even businesses like Vinnie's
Indigenous Business Directory
Create a WiFi hotspot map for the City. Not necessarily more WiFi; just map places where it is
In reference to infrastructure and creating new facilities, we need to build around businesses e.g. building at night; during working hours but at the same time make everything easy to access so it's more convenient for people who actually reside within the City of Vincent.
Make online shopping more expensive (to make people go to the stores)
Have online stores for normal stores/shops.
Have sales and discounts for locals
Free Wi-Fi
Include online websites for products though make products only available in-store
Sub-charges for online shopping
Coupons for local businesses; City of Vincent "Entertainment Book"
There will be a diverse range of jobs
-More jobs involved with other people
Jobs will have a lot more tech involved in our everyday jobs
-Invent new sports for people to play
-They could make bigger shops that are in more convenient areas
-More unique shops so they can't be found in other areas
Business should be done face-to-face rather than buying something from businessmen on the internet cause the person who is a business man he/she can't really be a business man. He/she could be fake business mom a hacker or something.
-More jobs involved with technology
-Less easy jobs
-Robots doing jobs
-Less only online shops
-More restaurants
-EQUAL PAY
-More fashion related jobs
-More tech related jobs like programmers and restaurants and shops with lots of tech
-More jobs for people
-Robots
-Everyone paid the same amount
-Police officers around more often
-Businesses should put out really persuasive advertisements to persuade people to come in to their shops like their front sign or change the inside look of the shop
-More free space in shopping centres if clothes are everywhere say like more sofas and chairs

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?
-More free spaces/ offices to rent/ buy
-I think robots will be very popular in jobs in the next ten years
-I think IT will be a big shop
-Some more human jobs; sport; looking after people
-More businesses in science and technology
-More robots in businesses
-More businesses in social work
-Trains delivering groceries, like, a small underground network instead of drones
-Sponsoring small companies to make them help coding
-Robots would do all the jobs that no-one likes and people for jobs would work in hospitals etc.
-Everyone gets paid the same
-Shop at stores rather than the internet so people have jobs
-Make prices cheaper
-Put signs up to tell people
-More alarms so the shopkeeper knows what's going on.
-Aboriginals should be able to work at the stores.
-More cafes so more places to go
-Robot chefs, waiters and cleaners
-Flying food plates, cutlery, food
-Machines to clean shops
-Make internet shopping more expensive.
-Internet shopping have no free delivery (or first time free, but second time store pickup)
-Find out what sells really well and bring that into physical stores
-Sales only in store, not online.
-Add playgrounds and other attractions near the shops
-Eg. Grill'd voting chips- help support local communities.
-Council should also buy local
-A buy local directory with tradies etc.
-Vincent to sustain itself by proving a model of buying local, manufacturing
-Understand the variety and scope of businesses within the city and the map relationships across Perth into CoV to facilitate synergies through exchange
-Co-work spaces
-Child-care (mums with bubs))
-Encouraging shopping local
-Making it easy to get there
-Common spaces owned/ long-leased by council that are affordable for access by start-ups
-Provide resources for local businesses on ways to be more resource efficient and therefore more profitable
-Business portal on the city's website to link to useful pages/ tips
-Promote opportunities like "rewards for business" more strongly

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?
-CoV business network event
-Facilitate bulk purchase by CoV businesses for suppliers
-Local residents card with discounts at local businesses
-Connections with the businesses
-Quality of service
-Relationships
-Distinguish ourselves as local supporters
-Vincent "dollar" like Bristol Pound etc.
Establish free trade zones e.g. one street for a few hours a week, where anyone can come and pedal their wares
Cut the red tape. Reduce the requirements for licenses for everything
Let food vendors and trucks operate where/ when they want (outside certain areas)
Focus more on volunteers. Be a hub for volunteering opps in the community
More businesses run by local people
Zebra crossing on SB Rd. near Buxton St. The bridge is not accessible/ appropriate for all people/ children
Designated crossing on Kilarney St. or platform like on Matlock St.
Less red tape for small businesses
Increased foot traffic through a walkable neighbourhood
Keep parking simple and affordable
More street parking on Fitzgerald will slow down traffic
Encourage businesses by making it easy to do business
Move govt./cluster housing (affordable housing) to thoroughfare roads e.g. Scarborough Beach Road.
Put pressure eon Coles to do something about shopping centre parking
Evening parking on Fitzgerald St to encourage pedestrians
One stop shop for event approvals
More transparency in rents and support to prevent bottom-time rent surges
Have a co-working space in the City of Vincent for local start-ups and community orgs
Shut down big businesses for a day and only small businesses remain open
Educate kids about problems they could solve in the future.
More spelling bees with more rewards
Promote what's happening
Less big shopping centres (less electricity) more markets, invisible roof
More on streets- certain days closed
More happening at markets, e.g. sport= more people
Local businesses @ markets
Trade more (over money)
Use empty heritage houses for businesses
Fundraisers for businesses

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?
Glass rooves to reduce electricity costs
Less car parks- encourage people staying in
Local businesses sponsor markets
Flexible trading hours for small businesses
Small business incentives (not necessarily \$- could be greater flexibility with planning, facilitated applications etc.)
Networking
Parking and friendly environment is great.
Good transport amenities
Never have the same idea and never pay for something nobody will use
Free icecreams
Keep Subi Football Club at Leederville Oval
Leederville Football Group and keep the surface nice
I like the bohemian feel of the city and the eclectic nature of Oxford St.
Reading books and love
I go to the library and discover new books
Great coffee shops
I love the people and the music
WP return to original Leederville area
Kids movies at Luna
Don't follow the same path as Subiaco- no paid parking- support engagement with business groups
Reasonable rents. Free parking.
Cafes open longer- likethe Moon
Make all of Oxford Street activated withboutique shops
When a store front has been empty for a long term, make it mandatory to allow pop-up local retailers inhabit it! Independent and local!
To create more of a social trip e..g. more coffee shops, local designer outlets
Cranked to have takeaway store near playground
More coffee shops open at night
Food trucks, summer markets, outdoor heaters in winter
More food shops/ stores open at night
Cafes should have longer opening hours during weekdays. More art and event spaces.
Look after small businesses and grow community togetherness
Relax liquor laws
Support retail
Better club rooms
Late night venues
Late night drinking venue
Love the small buisnesses in Leederville/ Mt Hawthorn strip like Diabolik/ Yelo
Curate food outlets better

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?
Mall in Oxford Street between Vincent/ Railway alfresco in the cafe strip up to Carr Place.
Offer discounts at businesses for local workers and businesses
Make dinner trading hours longer. Don't stop serving dinner at 8pm.
Clunky area around Hippy Club
Young people- U25- to get a small business grant when settling in a local area- one year rates free?
Plan to encourage commercial retail diversity. Cannot just rely on eating places. Leedy must learn from Subi.
Alfresco retail
The Leedeerville Mall idea give the option of a regular market supporting traffic for businesses. NO WESTFIELDS.
IGA better stock, cheaper prices
Woolworths or Coles? (Leederville)
Beer gardens
Hip-E Club- upgrade facilities, no lines, Uber pickup zones.
Markets, pop-up stores, bars
Incentives for boutique businesses over franchises
Café strip and people using Leederville at night.
Flexible work/ opening hours to spread out people in the streets.
Markets in area (artisan) that moved to Mary Street
Coffee festival- barista camp- racing cafe comp
Too many chain stores/ retailers, devaluing the precinct.
Platform for supporting entry level businesses-marketing/ PR- Cash/ contra from CoV
Save Meat Candy!
Diversity for new businesses but have existing businesses
Commercial spaces on Beaufort St. - lunch trade
City of Vincent underwrite leases and sublease for small business opportunity
Utopia moments- one singular person to support business (place managers)
Music/ jazz venues. Utilise WAPPA talent. local, live, music
Activate spaces
Liquor licenses, long delays/ issues
Process/ policy. simple process for businesses to follow when opening stores
Vacancy rates on Beaufort St? What to do? Makes the street look bad. Art installations?
Beau Lane- What's happening there? How can we capitalise/ raise awareness?
Temp licenses to have pop-ups along Beaufort
Micro-leases -funky, producers, local artists
Sense of community amongst business is really good- recommendation/ word of mouth
Retail?! How do we increase and support this industry
Owners of the buildings... how can CoV encourage them to "take a chance" on new businesses
Uber eats is a nightmare for businesses
Illegal parking near measure make it harder for customers (Uber Eats/ Deliveroo)

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?
Demographic tend to dictate periods of trade
Conversations with owners of vacant buildings
Frontages of vacant properties/ stores. Art/ decorate to be appealing for customers
Day time biz
Community festivals that support local business
Businesses connecting and helping eachother. Collaboration between council and businesses
Christmas shopping challenges
Support business collaboration to build community trust across the area.
Opportunities for dynamic listing of business events. Review criteria. On CoV social media or website
Strong shop local message and network
Lease sign visible
Sharing alfresco spaces across cafes and retail
Share the knowledge. Experimental marketing, buyer behaviour, over delivering! Post-purchase dissonance.
Advertising pop-up yoga etc. to get a taste of local business
Incentives for the right mix? Not just an evening street.
Other businesses, govt. departments/ offices that will provide a customer base for local business.
Audit vacant 2 storeys.
Day time!
Commercial use ratios to ensure diversity. night/ day in town/precinct plans
Situate a place manager or city rep in each of the town centres to better engage and support business community.
Address empty shopfront issue
Strive to attract a greater diversity of businesses e.g. attract more retail/ goods/ clothing shops
Attract tourists/ short stay accommodation visitors to Beaufort St.
Enable council staff to work remotely to better service the community. E.g. stat planners working on Beaufort St. applications to work on Beaufort.
Improve foot traffic Mon-Fri between 9-5. Attract lunchtime workers. Encourage mixed-use, commercial businesses/ development along Beaufort
Bring back Beaufort Street Festival. It could be run every second year. Re-engage businesses to take ownership of the event.
How can we encourage realistic rents?
Diversity is welcome!
Aim to get one person out each time you go.
Several small events during slow times.
Drag people out- offer something different.
Reducing rates to encourage business diversity
Make it easier to open co-working/ collab spaces
Residents to support growth and expansion of existing businesses

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?
Educate and bring awareness to residents and businesses that as we progress. There will be more noise, activity, music, alcohol, cars as we are an inner city locations. Please don't make it sterile and asleep by 8pm.
Business centres to assist with council planning growth and general info.
Directory of local businesses in the area
Signage indicating where more local businesses are.
Encourage/ incentivise independent businesses (lower rates? etc.) and penalise (sorry, weird word, but I couldn't think of another) BIG BUSINESS
Lower the rates
Subsidise facilities to help boost growth... SUBSIDISE ALL THE THINGS!
Small business grants
It would not hurt to invite ALDI into the area. Supermarkets need a strong competitor to bring down the prices. Getting rid of existing brothels might go a long way to improving Vincent. Can we also stop promoting gay and lesbian behaviour.
Change is here and we all need to adapt every day. I would like to see our post offices stay in our businesses as I rely on them.
By allowing them to keep the hours they want. Encourage them by supporting them.
Need to offer smaller scale retail space (cheaper)
Support businesses, expand alfresco dining, diversify business i.e. shoes, food, fashion companies
ToV already seems to be doing a good job.
Maintain open lines of communication with the businesses and residents.
Establish a "niche" for each town centre... for North Perth particularly- what is our identity and strength and build on it- Italian/ Maceonian history; Noongar Hyde Park; tram way
Build it and they will come. Build light rail station on Fitzgerald street- one either side- use it as the light rail café until it comes. Restrict traffic flow. Thought leadership.
Need another ANZ
Council assist to businesses through communication- communicating new businesses, celebrating new businesses, business diversity etc.
Get rid of the strip joint and the brothel (Dolls House)
More parking- low or no cost to support strip shop businesses.
Support food, verge gardens
Create more areas where there are parking restrictions or NO PARKING!
Lower taxes; less welfare (to keep businesses alive); no MINING taxes; GST to be lowered; funding
We could have some people (volunteers) promo businesses all around Vincent, like have stalls and samples of things at the business- advertising.
You could help businesses with bigger signs
Advertise; help by getting signs out so more people will come.
Better advertising; larger signs; promote actual shopping, not online; promote smaller local shops; larger footpaths near shops; make it safer to get to shops

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?
I think we can help businesses by making places to shop more open to families and people to encourage people to go there.
Better advertising; make area around the shop safer so more families can go.
Advertising posters
Lower taxes; less welfare (to keep businesses alive); no MINING taxes; GST to be lowered; funding
Facilities for seniors. Let's sit around in the shopping centre,
Artist- painting every day on Angove Street- that is unique. Use it!
Engage with St Hilda's Church- beautiful and central
Bring back Angove Street Festival
A multi-denominational parade in spring along historic laneways.
Some trees for shade in Coles car park would be nice! Hottest place on Earth!
Develop the whole North Perth Coles/ Hub/ Centre for more efficient use to make land more vibrant.
Business hubs with facilities which offer opportunities for people to connect and socialise.
Local business thinking of ways to employ people with disabilities- people could volunteer to start with.
More mobile coffee and food vans.
Improve "hubs" to be outdoors, inviting and community. High streets, parks, shopping centres
More trees and open space
Less regulation/ fees on restaurant/ café seating outside. Creates vibrant feel.
More community events and festivals to create more economic development of areas
Build up friendship with businesses/ franchise
Mentoring program; workshops/ networking with best practice businesses
Help to stop big chain moving in and support family business i.e. food/ fashion
Work with businesses through planning and infancy stages to help get new business off the ground.
Be more receptive and get out to the businesses to learn first hand about it.
Lower rents- huge turnover in business in Mt Hawthorn Shopping Centre
Make it easier to open small businesses
Develop an entrepreneur hub! Sydney is doing this!
Flexible trading hours for small businesses
Reduce red tape for pop-ups. Free register of building/ space for lease.
Local small business information hub. For example: data on demographics, traffic, trade etc. to aid business make informed decisions
Allow business to experiment with new ideas- open markets- desk rents
Offer a free (or cheap) space for rotating small business. Kind of like a pop-up. Hire on a monthly basis, like a temporary market space.
Remove road blocks in opening businesses.
Allow street use and activating car parks for pop-up events.

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?
More resources and clarity around education for small businesses; the what/ when/ timeframes/ financial support (advice) grants.
Hold local/ small business meetings/ workshops to see how we can work together/ support each other and grow
Discount for residents of Vincent to shop local
Businesses have support groups of other businesses to discuss issues, give advice and help each other out. Community power!
Create more alfresco areas
Be encouraging e.g. if someone failed at something in their job, make them feel better.
Workshops for small businesses
Investigate one-way street Leederville centre. Wider footpaths.
3 hours free parking on Leederville/ IGA parking space (shopping and dining). No worries!
Continue to support town teams
Improve management of the parking to ensure the bays are used by visitors and not workers.
Assist to market and promote local businesses and their specials.
Maybe hold a biannual event/ festival encouraging the businesses to do something they've always wanted to do, like a one off event.
Support independent business and restrict chain/ franchise stores.
1 hour 30 minute parking to stop workers parking on streets. Keep streets for customers.
30 minutes free parking on street so customers can pick up and go.
Free night time parking and Sunday to encourage more dining out (less customers since 12 midnight P.P.)
Multi-storey car park for workers. Street parking for customers.
Free weekend parking.
Accessibility
Lower licensing fees
Encourage promotion during fairs
Community quiz nights etc. to support charity and have vouchers as prizes for local businesses
Free WiFi
Streamline event planning processes so that it is easy to run one off small events.
Talk to businesses about opening hours for families
Kids eat free days
Make it safe to walk and ride there
Encourage small independent businesses in our town centres (no chain stores)
Promote alfresco dining, eating
Flexible opening hours
More free parking
Incentivise landlords to keep priorities thoughtfully tenanted (e.g. higher rate penalties for vacancy)
Local biz guidelines

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?
Street fairs
promote late/ dinner hours
Fill basic businesses (essential like 1 cafe, 1 shop etc.) w/ local business.
Promote businesses
Make centres family friendly so they stick around
Teens eat free days
Family friendly menus e.g. kids menus, playgrounds
Give people reasons to come into the shop
Run events relating to the businesses
Increase licensing for pop-ups and better use of spaces
Good sense of community here and support local business
Free WiFi
Allow younger people to be able to gain jobs easier.
More people involved in local business
Free advertising in community paper- 1x per small business.
Local networking events
Rate payer discounts
Opening/ anniversary parties/ get togethers
You might be able to support local businesses by having leaflets around and by getting people to leave reviews
We can support local shops on any changes they might make.
More clothing and general stores nearby most houses so that people that, let's say, don't have a car, are still walking distance from shops
Having more variety in local shops
More delis and closer shops
Visit shops and fund all, support
Visit shops instead of ordering in.
Town squares with cheaper advertisements
Donate money toward the shopping centres. Can see how the communities like it.
Keep them close- shops near parks.
You could make shops that have food like Jamie Oliver
Pay every business, including my business, 5.78 billion dollars. Thanks.
Less hairdressers and foreign food
Hire more people so that if the company moves more people can stay
Anniversary parties
Don't have so many big shops.
Renovate older shops and give tips to local shops.
Add parties for shop anniversaries
Opening parties for shops
Bussiness pp

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?
Pay them more and give them a sensible office
We can have a big festival so people from outside can come and see we have a good suburb.
Promoting them more often
More charities
Support small business with more advertising
Shops websites
Make shops people want to go to
Free space for new areas so we're flexible to change
Billboards for shops to advertise ther stuff
Lower rent payments so they can spend more of their money on their facilities to improve business. Build shopping centres in abandoned areas.
The city of Vincent is close and is really good for people who live far away. Even more shops would be good.
Give ourselves some variety and go to restaurants andnot get things delivered.
Multicultural food and cheaper Uber Eats
Have more popular businesses closed often to help smaller businesses thrive.
Build more shops for more jobs and money
Website promoting Vincent shops.
Poster promoting shops.
Buy more stuff
Website for City of Vincent shops
Neighbourhood markets/ garage sale days. people can sell or swap old or new stuff. Local bands, food.
Power and USB ports around the city
Flexible zoningand use of shared/ public facilities and spaces for local businesses e.g. one business was an area during the day and another at night or shops can use public spaces to expand their floorspace at times.
Promote pedestrian engagement in the precincts e.g. weekly hawkers markets, close off sections to traffic at times. Famrers markets, not in the car parks but on the road
Free exerise classes in parks: yog, taichi, running clubs and don't charge yoga teachers or PTs to use parks for their classes- encourage them instead: provide equipment or useful surfaces
Affordable housing to keep up population diversity
Dareskin Council, Victoria has bulk buy solar PV for residents and investment properties and business. - reducing living costs -good for the planet
Facilities to keep teens and young adults busy- i.e. skate parks, BMX tracks, free/ cheap classes and activities
Create a program where students at local daycare visit close-by aged care facilities and nursing homes
Cool, non-alcohol centric places to hang out on a Friday night. Perhaps a coffee shop that is open until 2 or 3am

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?
Allow roving entertainment through the city
Bi-lingual switchboard operators
Close our town centres to cars- biz can spill out onto the streets
Retain "niche" focus. Provide opps for small and middle business cafes, art space, boutique breweries, craft, trade, workspace sharing
Small bars/ entertainment/ licensed venues. Streamline the application process
Review complaints procedures to give reduced weighting to when only one or two complaints/ people are made.
Loss of local services- the Bank West neighbourhood bank at the Mezz
Independent/start up biz! No chain shops or restaurants
Good work done, happy people. Get more out of the businesses.
Hard working people are good at their jobs and giving to the people shows a lot of love.
<p>The city should work with businesses to provide universal access to all businesses in each town centre, then use that as a marketing tool to provide a 'feel good' point of difference to competitive centres. Many of the buildings in the town centres were built at a time when universal access considerations were not considered important and therefore have steps that can be hard to negotiate. The city could work with individual businesses to install 'lifting devices' or ramps if space was available. It could then develop a logo and marketing strategy along the lines of "come to xxx where everybody is welcome". The city should contribute financially; it is after all partly a promotion and marketing tool which would benefit the whole town centre. Even businesses that already provide universal access could benefit from the fact that a wider range of people are attracted to the town centre.</p>
It is the responsibility of all of us to grow a tree and business have a duty to make things possible to improve the parklands and all Australian landscap. Plant endemic vegetation. Look after bees, frogs etc.
Must be able to cater for local and out of area customers. I am concerned about the recent decision to stop junior rugby at Britannia. This reduction in visitors can only harm Vincent. Active programs to advertise and promote local businesses to these visitors seems liek a good idea.
Clothing donations to Foyer for Foyer Youth. There are bins at IGA for Anglicare and Foyer residents. Donate to Anglicare would be nice for us.
Convert the Vincent library magazine area into a 3D "maker lab" with 3D printing machines.
Encourage Oxford St as a destination- a place people want to come to
Sort the IGA's [word removed] prices out
Encourage uniqueness with local artists, plastic free first, responsible cafe zones
By allowing zoning to change so all residential become mixed use (residential and commercial) so old people sell and leave replaced by thousands of shops
The constant discussions with the local businesses/enterprises/services - it is very important to support local business

4. How can we support and facilitate our local businesses/ enterprises/ services and stay flexible to change?
Easier parking and pedestrian access to the City of Vincent Cafes. Shops, art and craft studios and classes. Together with the promotion of local businesses and the arts classes
Promote in a targeted marketing way in and out of the City of Vincent. Identify the direction Vincent is going eg. Art, green credentials, social inclusion
Subsidise fintech working spaces free and faster wifi in centres and library and parks
No cuts to weekend rates
By regularly shopping at our local stores and inviting neighbours to visit cafes etc. and share food and meals within the City of Vincent.

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?
Design is already there.
Design is very important. In my opinion, traffic in Vincent is the greatest threat to a sense of community. Slow down, divert and obstruct the traffic, and you'll get people in their streets, front yards, and walking/riding around. That will then increase the likelihood of people seeing people they know (including neighbours), engaging with them, and feeling like part of a community.
Make it inclusive for all, not exclusive; those who want to live on large, lush country blocks can move to Kalamunda; anti-business anti-development lefties can move to freo! We're an inner city community and we need to design our communities around medium population density. Our parks eg. Hyde Park are fantastic, we don't all need to own a large yard ourselves. Facilitate the movement of more people -light rail.
Work towards eliminating overhead power lines in our streets. Work with the electricity suppliers and distributors to create a community capture and storage of electricity. Community procured and maintained battery storage banks for storage of renewable energy is required for the City of Vincent to be a leader in sustainable electricity generation and storage.
Think about life stages when people form most relationships and then think about their needs. Eg coupling => affordable bars with lots of space for groups of multiple couples; first baby => child health events in town centre establishments/micro parks, people's houses rather than always the clinic; new job => welcome pack and high street inductions
Weekend fresh produce Market. Quality veg, breads, cheeses, books etc etc , music, Community Garden, good example =.. Adelaide Central Market..... well you did say to imagine big ! and food does bring a sense of community
Local hubs are good
encourage cafes or food van type businesses at green spaces such as brittania reserve,
With rising housing density as people subdivide, old homes on main roads get replaced with high rises and with existing medium density builds - we can lose the space to make, to create, to garden. This is an opportunity to plan for community spaces open to all Vincent residents to help us connect with others in art sheds, maker sheds, repair sheds, community gardens and woodworker sheds.
One of the best ways (I've had lots of experience with creating a great sense of community in my local Cleaver precinct area) is to invite neighbours along to local precinct meetings - thus neighbours get to know each other and become good friends. The design of our streetscapes has a lot to do with the community taking pride in their local areas - i.e., Character retention streetscapes, where neighbours are proud of their character/heritage style homes and seek to preserve the look of the street. Also very important for Council to consistently follow through with its promises regarding Character Retention streetscapes. To have a number of unique character retention streetscapes (especially early 1900 streetscapes) puts Vincent in the front line for tourism WA and helps create a feeling of achievement for our city. Additionally, retaining street trees and cared for verges really adds to the uniqueness of such streets. ng [sic] of achievement for Vincent that it has bothered to make such an effort.
Promote events and groups within the community people can support. Local markets, sporting teams etc.

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?
<p>Less high rise development - It is allowed on the major roads and looks terrible. Two stories (max) with residential on top and commercial underneath is good. This works for both parties.</p> <p>Observations</p> <p>1. DOGS - These have taken over our parks and one of the main reasons my children were not allowed to 'run free' on the oval. Love that dog - no owner will admit their beloved pet can do wrong (he won't bite syndrome). Menzies Park is just a dog toilet with 'deposits' made daily and left to ferment. On the other side - Dog owners can be seen in conversation on the ovals which builds a community spirit.</p> <p>2. ANZAC DAY - fantastic. The council has this right, as does ANZAC cottage. No better day in Vincent than to pay homage to our nations heroes than standing united with your local community.</p>
Lots of Dog/pet friendly spaces
<p>Encourage safe active streets by reducing speed limits and restricting entry/exit points from some side streets to main roads</p> <p>Ensure that high density dwellings have nearby access to green play/leisure areas</p> <p>Improve street lighting</p> <p>Ensure planning applications take due consideration of existing residents e.g. solar access, balconies/noise, parking etc</p>
<p>Need to keep a mix of apartment, residential living. To ensure there is a good cross section of single, families and older residents.</p> <p>I fear that building permits rules are too relaxed in CoV and the beautiful old houses will be lost to make way for subdivision and apartments in residential areas.</p>
<p>More little, pet-friendly parks - a nice example is Robertson Park dog park. Everyone from blocks around with a dog knows each other and chats regularly. Also, making it that apartments have to allow pets unless they're actually officially recorded to the council as aggressive or overly noisy animals. Studies have shown that pets bring people together - in the way mentioned above at a dog park, but also just giving people something to chat about.</p>
<p>We can design Vincent by insuring the neighbourhoods are safe and secure and will not tolerate any anti social behaviour, crime and drugs. This would encourage a better sense of a community knowing that these serious issues are being taken care of.</p>
<p>I think it is just right to not allow high-rise buildings or apartments be stood in the community. This way, the community will just have the right number of population and area would seem not overcrowded.</p>
<p>not sure.. the advantage is that it's pretty accessible and amenities are quite well distributed? So maybe helping to make full use of the facilities in the neighbourhood? Or doing some analysis of people's habits to find out which facilities are under-utilised?</p>
<p>More green spaces. Get rid of the overhead electricity wires by putting them underground. Plant large street trees that can grow tall and wide and shade the streets--with no overhead wires there is no need plant species that do not grow tall. Trees to encourage birds, shade the pedestrian walkways and the bitumen roads--reduce the heat island. Deciduous trees too--love London Plane trees.</p>
<p>As mentioned above improve the quality of high density development. Consider sharing (reciprocal relationships) as a key design generator within all aspects of the formation of our public realm and built environment. Further support and fund town centre groups in generating organically driven small scale experimental ideas which often filter up through policy and governance to inform our public realm and built environment on a wider level.</p>

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?
Remove avenues of isolation / separation, such as community blocks, reduce vehicle use, promote wifi free facilities, foster co-op or volunteering opportunities that enable contributors to help fellow community members; and in the co-op sense create revenue.
the creation of zones to allow community ownership on projects - get to know people, respect for environment, improves safety, wellbeing benefits as well. Community Garden projects are something I would like to be introduced to Jugan Street. We have a mixed community, low income housing, retired, young families, business people with no land for gardens (new developments I observe). I always observe the old St Bernadettes School site that to this day even though I live on the street have no idea what activity is going on there. (I went to this primary school FYI) My idea is - I feel that open space (grass) could be a wonderful lively hub for a community project. Gardens vegetables/flowers is the obvious. Creating of picnic zones, play area for children, medication zones, tranquil environment for wellbeing. I am confident the community would endorse and actively participate. It would be better use of the land and would be an answer to the community getting connected.
More spaces like the playground area at The Mezz (or next to Cranked Cafe in Leederville). Support and encourage playgroups, community centres. Higher density housing along key public transport routes. Promote discounts for insurance where people can demonstrate they know their neighbours (and otherwise encourage getting to know neighbours). Encourage street parties (eg develop free street party pack with discounts from local businesses and streamlined occasional liquor licences). Further improve public transport in Vincent.
Wider verges so that we can encourage people to plant - plants, trees, bushes etc.
wider verges meeting places community gardens parking off streets
Places to better get to know our neighbors
less fences bike boulevards
Using parks and social areas to get to know others, keep heritage and old buildings
Street art is a nice thing to see it brings out the colour in the streets.
Provide community gardens
-renovate abandoned houses -street art -reduce street parking -community gardens
Colourful streets, street art.
connect local businesses free wifi
More street lights keep heritage listed homes for character
more plants, flowers and lights.

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?
Restricting medium density residential to major streets (which I believe is Council policy already), so that secondary streets do not become too busy with traffic and developments don't over shade/overpower existing residential properties.
Community comes within, it can't be designed. Interfering in these matters can cause more problems than it solves
Community gardens and pop-up/guerrilla gardening projects that residents are invited to take part in. Urban forests, and verge vegetable gardens
The best examples of 'community' I have seen in the City are at the North Perth community garden; Woodville Reserve, where a regular group of people walk their dogs; and at the adventure playground in Braithwaite Park. I think the City could foster a sense of community by offering small local events that get people in the area interacting with each other. These events should not just focus on families either (although there are many in the City). Use the latest Census data when it is released to create events that young, single, CaLD, LGBTI, elderly people with the City would be interested in participating in as well
There are already a lot of parks and facilities around which are good to create a sense of community. Allowing cafes of businesses to open near parks to help encourage socialising at the parks would be good. Community gardens (especially near high density housing) would also do this.
Please see below.
Look to the progressive approach of City of Fremantle
Increase walkability and open space--town squares, pedestrianised malls (it would be amazing, though I realise probably unworkable, to see Beaufort Street within the city open to public transport, pedestrians, and bicycles only).
No big walls in suburbs or houses not on main roads. Don't let people close themselves in and hide behind dark ugly walls. There are great design options for security yet keeping an open feeling to what's happening around you. Community events are a great way of bringing people together.
Add community vegetable gardens or recycling places for people to swap goods.
Community hubs like a town square where people can come and hang out, interact - concerts, activities, repair cafes. Pedestrian or bike only areas which encourage people to slow down and be outside of a closed car - encourages connections. Dog parks. Communal living and shared resources - sharing things like sewing machines, lawn mowers within a street. Street compost hubs and community gardens.
More open spaces that are not dominated by team sports every weekend and most evenings of every week, all year round. Have underground power to improve our environment and to save thousands of birds whose nests are destroyed every year by tree pruning.
Increase the vibrancy of the café/shopping strip and allow for a more active City. People will get involved while they are walking around. Consider closing Beaufort St for weekly/fortnightly Farmer's markets
Public fruit, veg and herb gardens for the community spread out amongst the city. Concessions provided by the city to buy materials for book exchange libraries in peoples' front yards.
Look at creating more town hubs when planning new developments - I live in Northbridge and have loved watching the Brisbane Street strip of businesses pop up. This micro-hub feels like my local and encourages me to step out more rather than going into the grimy centre of NB. Also take some positive action (or promote what you're already doing) to help homeless and disadvantaged residents. Create drop off points for donations in prominent places. Consider a volunteer-staffed soup

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?
kitchen like the one in Maylands. This issue is increasing around Northbridge and I am sure that there'd be a show of support if residents were able to help more.
More public spaces with good facilities. Some of our parks and public spaces are brilliant, while others are pretty crappy and under-utilised.
A greater sense of community only comes with better access to all services.
shared community areas, safer and more cycle lanes.
Ensure that each community has spaces where they can come together- e.g. community gardens, playgrounds, barbecues, basketball courts etc. , shaded seated areas to meet. Do not allow the car to dominate.
Having plenty of parks, tree-lined streets, shops and amenities close by, has a way of drawing people out of their homes and walking around their neighbourhood. Thus giving them a more bonded feel to their surroundings.
Guard our parks and expand them as much as possible. Allotment gardening is a good way to get people engaged. Also areas for pets. Jack Marks reserve should be the model.
Neighbourhood parties? A lot of our neighbours have talked about having a street Christmas Party, or Australia Day Party, but it always seems to hard to organise and we postpone it. Community notice boards in the town centres that advertise local events and groups. In Amsterdam, many of the public parks have metal structures that are shaped a bit like a big inverted cone (with seating at the base) that locals can post notices on (about dog groups, local events, running clubs etc), and people can use them as meeting points. People often tie on lost objects they find in the park (like a lost kids shoe, gloves) or yarn bomb them.
More plants
Build more communal seating spaces in parks with shelter from wind/rain/sun.
More community meeting points that cross are generational. Many parks have terrible or no public toilets. This makes the park less accessible for seniors and those with young children. Maybe a few parks that are great for children such as Hobart st could work better to attract seniors with seating that is sheltered under the trees, a few tables for chess or picnic?
Someone actually got paid to think up that question??
Here is where preserving the character of our local streetscapes plays a major role in creating a much greater sense of community. Neighbours get to know each other and help keep an eye on each others properties for them. This especially exists in Character Retention streetscapes, where the community is proud of it street and loves the ambience, especially of tree lined streets. Sadly with highrise blocks of units, there is rarely little chance for a deep sense of community to exist.
The street markets once a month on Sundays is nice. Having night markets along the Mount Lawley strip on Beaufort Street in the warmer months would be great.
Housing diversity Encourage opportunities for social events (too much red-tape) Sponsor Local community events Support local groups to be pro-active
As previously stated, the Government Architect and Dept of Planning is doing a lot in this space re infill design. The CoV needs to tap into this, rather than reinvent the wheel.

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?
Focus on walkability. The principles of Jan Gehl in his book Cities for People are a good guide to improving walkability. Walkable neighbourhoods have more interaction between residents, improves health and wellbeing and reduce reliance on cars.
Create public amenities to encourage community participation. e.g. community vegetable gardens, chess groups, mixed mend womens vocational sheds, food appreciation groups etc
Encourage a neighbourhood CCTV network whereby residents can install (subsidised?) CCTV or some camera based security that is linked together to provide near total coverage of the streets in every neighborhood. This will encourage a sense of safety and protection and possibly get people out into the streets and parks more. It will assist in the policing of neighborhoods too. Also, how about a local app that residents can register for to be sent alerts from the police or council rangers?
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Keep and maximise all green spaces - these are precious and more so now due to infill and loss of tree canopy 2. limit building height - please don't all developers build out the sky and create a scale that is not human-friendly - no more than 3 storeys and on main roads only 3. Reserve ground floor for activities that engage people. It's ridiculous that huge amounts of oxford st ground level is used for parking instead of shops (eg corner Oxford near Scarborough Bch rd 4. Manage parking better. People park on verges etc and it is ugly. Look at ways of managing parking without introducing metered parking as it is anti-business.
<p>Walkability, hubs, street-front alfresco, seating and activation of pathways.</p> <p>Encourage use of rooftops, alleyways, verges, parks, open spaces.</p> <p>Initiate a requirement for ground floor 'interest' on all new developments - see our comments below RE: creating welcoming spaces.</p> <p>Less concern about 'overlooking' which creates buildings that have giant parapet walls between neighbours and no connectivity between residents.</p>
Pedestrian access is important to open our community to the elderly.
on road markings for bicycle lanes, with e-bicycles and e-trikes adding to the mobility for obese and elderly
Continue to encourage input into design and developments. The new designs for Rosewood Aged Care Facility re-development is a great example where we worked together and the develop has re-submitted more sensitive design considering community concerns. The new design is fresh and innovative and I believe that it will improve the look and feel of the Cleaver Streetscape.
Encourage walking and cycling. Pedestrians first, then cyclists, then cars. Encourage dog ownership.
doing community fetes and art exhibitions
Through art and nature. City of Vincent has got some nice local parks, unique local businesses and a local art studio.
Having bushlands and natural parks where the public can enjoy group activities and get involved as a community.
I don't think its the design, but its the attitude of the people that live here. Think about starting community programs that are suitable for all people that live in the community, not just for the majority.
Divide the CoV that puts facilities into the precinct. into different precincts all with an ongoing development plan. Make for spaces between buildings. Do not repeat the disaster of the CoV proclaimed precinct bounded by Fitzgerald, Newcastle, Pandal Lane and Stuart St. No overall plan, no amenities a lot by lot free for all.
Diverse housing options with local community spaces for recreation. I've noticed how putting picnic tables in local parks encourages people to stop and sit and use the park, meet friends there.

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?
<p>Reduce maximum fence height from 1.8m to 1.4m for fences in the front of houses. This will enable neighbours to see each other and converse.</p> <p>Make road closures free for community organised non-profit street parties - perhaps once a quarter - for at least Right-of-ways or laneways, if not main streets.</p>
<p>There are lots of small children in Vincent. Pretty soon they will be teenagers. We need to keep these children feeling engaged and occupied. Maybe have more council run events? Subsidies or funding for community groups like scouts? Maybe build an awesome skate park in Mount Hawthorn? (Like the one near Bold Park?)</p>
<p>See comment above using open spaces / verges as community gardens.</p> <p>Make it easy to apply for a 3 hour road closure on residential streets: one person applies, Vincent sets up the road blocks etc and provides an invitation as a template, then a street party can be advertised as a letter drop. You never know who might turn up if it's right on their doorstep.... how much would this cost Vincent? Not much monetarily, but reap huge benefits.</p>
<p>one way streets, 40km speed limits off major roads, neighbourhood block functions. maybe a vincent run website where neighbours can meet and chat to each other (like facebook)</p>
<p>Keep lots of parks and welcoming spaces. Stop building large apartment blocks that bring congestion and block out sunlight as well as ruining their neighbours' amenity. Limit apartments to three storeys. Encourage community gardens. Encourage residents to plant hedges, instead of building walls.</p>
<p>Green spaces for passive recreation ,walking paths,sporting facilities,dog friendly and child places friendly and senior friendly places without traffic</p>
<p>Make sure there is good design in new medium/higher density housing - set back from the road, limit blocking of light/shadows, overlooking on other properties and of course, limit this sort of development to the corridor roads.</p> <p>Create good open spaces - continue to enhance the parks we have and look for opportunities to have things such as community gardens (one could be added to Britannia Oval for example)</p>
<p>Reconsider council policies on keeping chickens. Reduce the set backs to make it easier for more people to keep backyard chickens. It's better for the environment, better for our health, and sharing surplus produce is a good way to get to know our neighbours.</p> <p>Establish incentives for residents to grow food plants on our verges. Perhaps source raised garden beds and sell them to residents at wholesale cost? A local seed savers network?</p> <p>Traffic control measures, like slow points or narrowing the roads to make room for dedicated bike paths, will slow traffic on local streets, making it more attractive to walk and ride, and spend time out the front of our homes.</p>
<p>safe walking and lingering places in the town centres. local events are great at promoting a sense of place and community, and i believe the town teams are best at delivering this, with council support.</p>
<p>I mostly interact with neighbours when I'm out the front gardening, so continue to encourage verge, front and community gardens.</p> <p>Involve community (not just schools) in the creation of community art (e.g. a mosaic or similar where many people make a small contribution). Also public art portaying local characters, nominated by community.</p>

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?
<p>There two online groups which for me have helped feel there is as sense of community (these are not run by the city of Vincent but may provide some other ideas). These are the north Perth buy nothing groups which provides a forum for people to 'donate' to others in the area and the urban harvests which enables people to share produce.</p> <p>We live n a metro area people do have large block of land and somehow we need to establish more sharing of resources.(sorry I dont have any amazing ideas of how but I have found these online groups really encouraging and created a sense of sharing and belonging)</p> <p>Some other items are :</p> <p>Maintain open spaces, areas for people to connect, community meeting places, parks</p> <p>Greater community involvement in planning and working groups</p>
Keep exisiting common spaces while encouraging higher density housing.
<p>Conversion of large verges into community areas.</p> <p>Encourage rather than discourage on-street parking - Then people have to leave their house to get to their car and are more likely to see their neighbours.</p> <p>Further support of local community groups, Vincent already does this very well.</p>
getting people out walking and interacting in streets and neighbourhoods
<p>Create a fund to support people to hold street parties or other kinds of events in their local area, and give them some resources and support to do this.</p> <p>Rather than the 'Beaufort Street Festival' with 20,000 people, encourage the 'Forrest Street Festival' for just the 100 people who live in the adjoining streets.</p> <p>Requirements around public liability insurance and traffic management for closing roads make arranging these events harder then they need to be.</p> <p>Last Christmas we had a street party in Chelmsford but ended up just having it on a smaller scale in someones backyard because closing the street was going to be too hard.</p>
Having an established art studio in a beautifully located park across from the tennis courts gives a family feel.
<p>Address the issues of noise and anti-social activities through regulations that reflect the increasing density, and avoid pitting neighbours against each other. Examples include: nuisance noise such as loud parties, barking dogs, nuisance trees/plants, and problem developers (loud radios, out of hours working).</p> <p>Please update regulations to avoid people being forced to log events for weeks at a time. Invest in bark count collars. Scrap the pre-7am 'setting up' provision for builders - widely abused. Building sites in residential areas should be banned from using radios on site.</p>
<p>Speeding cars makes myself included and the elderly stay inside our homes as it is too dangerous. By reducing the traffic speed with humps, parking restrictions near our homes this creates a happier neighbourhood where people connect with their neighbours out the front and enjoy one anothers company. But terribly hard when cars speed by and its like a freeway to try and cross a residential street to talk with a neighbour.</p>
More facilities
More trees, less traffic, more street seating and sidewalk cafes.
More cycle paths

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?

People will interact with people when, and if, they want to. You can't make anyone take part in anything and unfortunately that seems what everyone who has commented so far wants to do. Pride in where they live and a sense of community will grow, but please don't try to make people conform to some plucked out of the air standard. The die has been cast and we have a grid of streets to work with. You can't reroute streets and closing streets is extremely difficult as it just forces more traffic past someone else's front door and that IS NOT the way to create 'community'. Many years ago, the then council, decided to revamp the main drag through the suburb (Scarborough Beach Road) and the current crop of residents now have to live with the consequences. This is perhaps the biggest question and needs to be surveyed on its own and not lumped in here. I note from comments that many people are in favour of closing streets. This is shortsighted and selfish. They often quote the 'rat-runner' word. But you know what, if it's a gazetted street and people drive according to the road rules, then they are simply using the road their taxes have paid for and not 'rat-running' so please let's get things into perspective. NIMBYism is alive and well and we should not pander to it.

more trees and parks - meeting locals while walking dogs etc is a great way to promote community spirit and wellbeing

There was a sense of community now it's just a bunch of people complaining about everything. Your planning department is so hopeless you can't get the same answer twice.

By drawing people out into the streets (green verges, community gardens, community events and festivals, quiet streets that allow kids to play in the streets (remember when they did that?). Reduce speed limits, slow down and reduce traffic, alert traffic to the possibility of kids at play (e.g. stickers for bins or street signs: in Denmark, where I grew up there were signs on residential street corners with a running girl with a balloon the text 'watch out, kids at play').

As above

Allow dogs to roam off the leash in more of the existing parks (where appropriate).
Develop a unique town square for each of the town centres. Ensure their designs cater for the needs of existing and future residents by making them multifaceted, multifunctional and easily adaptable... like the beautiful blank canvas squares in Europe (particularly Madrid), surround the new town squares with high quality buildings that will stand the test of time.
Encourage and allow businesses and community members to use and curate the town square spaces so that they are used year round by a diverse range of people. Make these spaces capable of catering for the less fortunate. Don't design out homelessness, embrace it.
Encourage the DRGL to allow Street drinking or at least to relax the laws. At the end of the day, booze brings people together and trusting your residents to know when enough is enough is empowering.

Intermittent street closures to encourage local gatherings. Night lights at Parks, e.g. Woodville, Kyilla, etc - expand what's been done already. New multistorey apartment blocks requiring to have central community courtyards.

By seeking out who the community want to engage. Remember not everyone wants to know their neighbour.

keep developments open, part of street where I live there's large group of neighbours that all meet and socialise regularly, due to open aspect of driveways we actually see and speak to one another, instead of a garage roller door raising and lowering as a car drives in and out, inhibiting contact.
lots of people walk dogs, care homes, elderly who may not get out much or have reason to get out, get them in touch with walkers get out and about.
Program run in the UK where dogs are homed to elderly to keep them company, but costs of any vet bills are

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?
covered as financially they can't afford, but gets them involved in community and keeps them healthier and active
I am inspired and driven by the idea of activating our laneways: by opening up the backyard to the rear laneways; using art, lighting, street furniture and living plants to activate and bring people/children together in these spaces. I am desperate to do this in our rear laneway behind Coronation Street, North Perth. I would be happy to drive this if the idea is taken up.
Keep the streets and public places safe for a public life and where you can simply smile and say good morning to someone. Housing diversity that 'fits' the context to enable different household sizes and ageing in place.
See above under celebrate and promote Vincent
Although design has an impact on the sense of community, it comes down to individuals and families embracing connecting firstly with their surrounding neighbours and having things in common. Sporting clubs like Floreat Athena, Perth SC, Mt Hawthorn cardinals and Leederville cricket club amongst a few bring young people together, then once they know each other the parents know each other and before long everyone is connected through sport, the school or other activities. I think the annual bbq for neighbours is good but I think things like Halloween on Buxton St and other events like this should be promoted as long as the people on the street its on don't get inconvenienced too much.
Get people out of the car and onto their bikes and the footpath. We don't say hello to others in our bubble of metal and plastic. Create the town squares that encourage people to stay and interact (having 100's of cars pass by does not create this atmosphere)
By genuinely addressing issues raised in community consultation that 'appear' to be encouraged by the council but in fact are largely and insultingly ignored which only serves to dis-encourage residents from responding to any further 'community consultations'. In my case all of my objections to the development at 10 Ruby Street (above) were blatantly ignored. Council staff need to be audited in particular compliance officers, records and administration staff in relation to customer service complaints management and adherence to the code of conduct, policies and guidelines as dictated on the council's web site. Stop interfering in neighbourhood relations and breaching Privacy and Freedom of Information Laws in particular but not limited to providing personal information to third parties without consent, abuse of power by way of conduct outside council jurisdiction and unlawful entries effecting ratepayers public record without their knowledge nor ability to make corrections (refer to Kott Gunning Report).
Playstreets - this is a great concept but at present is only in one street. This needs to be made available to all in Vincent on suitable streets on a regular basis. Activate our parks, let's not just focus on young children look at what girls, teenagers etc need. More facilities in parks to get people there - hit up walls, climbing structures, basketball/netball rings, nature play - not just Eco-zoning which is a cheap but wasteful use of the limited recreational land that is available
Community spaces for people to interact - free of commerce i.e. not just shops. The park and al fresco spaces on Oxford St are a good example.

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?
<p>We need to value and protect our heritage architecture and tree-lined streets (also trees in backyards) for present and future generations. I recommend we preserve and protect heritage and all trees by having streets "opt-out" of the highest heritage/streetscape protection policies, rather than streets apply to "opt-in".</p> <p>Do everything possible to remove the scourge of DAPs.</p> <p>No advertising hoardings. Stop allowing billboards in public parks (e.g. It is disgusting that Menzies Park has four advertising hoardings above the community hall). Remove billboard/hoardings from bus-stops and public phone boxes. Our streets should be attractive. Look to Japan where public structures (even wastewater grates) are artistically designed to create beauty not just deliver function. We need to focus on ART and ARCHITECTURE, not advertising. Our public spaces are PUBLICly owned by ratepayers and having them privatised by advertising firms will erode the value of our public streetscapes.</p>
<p>Provide access to funding models that enable housing cooperatives to self-build. That way it will be built to live in and form community in, not as a commodity.</p> <p>'Lock and leave' secured apartment buildings are a killer. The ground floor rarely gets 'activated' the way it is supposed to, and the end result is 'drive in drive out' compounds where you never see any people.</p> <p>Scrap parking minimums (market Vincent as a 'car-optional' place to live - again, crucial to get car-share set up to make it viable), and where there is parking sometimes it is better for it to be out the front, cos that way when people do drive at least they still see their neighbours.</p>
<p>Shared spaces and communities making use of these spaces. Also designing pathways between areas that is pedestrian access to encourage people to walk around and therefore interact with more of their neighbours.</p>
<p>Planning and build reports, guidelines etc. for battery installs on residential</p>
<p>NOT building blocky, modern houses</p>
<p>Plants (free planting)</p>
<p>Reduce front fences; more front porches</p>
<p>Keeping old houses</p>
<p>Building more olden style houses</p>
<p>More old houses</p>
<p>Renovate old houses</p>
<p>More trees and lights</p>
<p>Get rid of old houses</p>
<p>Heritage-listed homes (keep them)</p>
<p>Nice coloured bricks on houses e.g. brownish-red, navy blues instead of browns, blacks and greys</p>
<p>Make new houses, not leave old ones for ages or they won't feel very nice to live around</p>
<p>Wide verges; trees and plants along verges- more; have a meeting place on every street</p>
<p>Modern housing</p>
<p>KEEP OLD HOUSES</p>
<p>Colourful painted houses</p>
<p>use less water- build houses less</p>
<p>timed showers. Four minutes and then water cuts out</p>
<p>expand population inland- too much pop on coast</p>
<p>protect old houses</p>

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?
more houses rather than apartments
protect heritage listed houses more
more schools with boarding programs
more houses, less apartments
more insurance companies
harness the energy of lightning bolts
rain power
google home- solar powered- use it to turn the lights off etc.
robots? Maybe yes, maybe no.
more recycling bins
advertisements for recycling
you have to pay for how much rubbish you have (e.g. 1kg of rubbish equals \$1)
Collaborative spiral; sharing services; lawyer- childcare- accountant- estate planning- gardening- web design- marketing- language- learning- tutoring
From home business to caring to human services
Commonalities and difference
Promote/ facilitate/ reward community actions that are collaborative e.g. prioritise adopt a verge application that involve multiple households joining together to make over a stretch of verge
Design of the Built environment to Create greater engagement with the street- what can the city do to influence the Built form in this way?
Making the suburban public realm more useful- food opportunities to create amenity
Spiral NZ
Living co-op
Connecting with each other- awareness- visibility- receptiveness- talk about what we do
Developments such as apartments on Lynton St just built need to be designed better to fit in with the aesthetics and character of the area. These are just <u>UGLY</u> and should not have been approved.
Creative use of ground floor of new apartment developments i.e. childcare, artist studios, ways to activate the space rather than adding more cafes
Resident incentives? Laneway parties (Best Laneway Award; play streets/ laneways)
Less carports that lead straight into houses
Less restrictions on verge gardening
TREES
Not sure that you "design" a neighbourhood- it develops organically. N. Perth already has a sense of togetherness. Don't spoil it by over-developing
Keep old houses-> don't knock down-> keep outside improve inside
If we replant trees now- more trees
Older population- more community
Build up
Less carports needed
More fruit trees
Smaller houses

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?
More parks
Parks on top of buildings
Less gardens
Layers of houses- shops underneath
Greenhouse- live on top
To protect kids and adults from physical contact.
More houses, not many big houses
No multi-storey buildings in Vincent- a max?
Houses mostly stay the same fashion
Weekend closure of some local roads to make market/ play spaces.
Closing off roads on weekends and encouraging people to use the space. Places to sit.
More public spaces with seating e.g. the Beaufort Street shopping precinct lacks any large open place where people can meet and relax. Suggest Grosvenor Rd where it meets Beaufort- close off to vehicle access.
Future heritage- limiting project style homes- not adding value to heritage precincts
More yarn bombing- fundraiser and knit in Long table st
Bring a more artistic eye to street "furniture" e.g. bollards etc. see example of the centre go hards on Rokeby Road Subiaco
Park Oriented Development around Charles Varyard Reserve
Reclaim the streets- 30kmh local roads
Encourage more village community type living combining variety of people inc. disability
A CAT bus system in the hood would encourage a sense of community, as I experienced this being a regular on the Yellow CAT bus.
Parking provisions for new developments need to be addressed, especially larger ones or ones with many customers/ clients
Celebrate volunteering- connect like minded people and unlike minded people!
Design homes that are high density but encourage community. Not like cold hotel-like apartment blocks. Allow gardens, PETS, washing on lines etc.
Community gardens
Higher density with more open spaces
Piazas
Make Axford Park the centre point and major feature of Mt Hawthorn
Parks/ trees/ benches/ parklets
More apartments like Bottleyard.
Open, exposed fencing, windows
Transparency
Street seating
Obvious signs that point out facilities and initiatives
Places to tie up dogs and give water
Safe pedestrian zones
Sharepaths

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?
Food, beverage and shops.
Literally breakdown walls!
The community needs to be visible in order to "sense" it- signage, wayfinding- banners- events- outdoor sports/ activities- parklets/ alfresco- dog friendly zones- bike parking- homes without high, bare walls and fences- community gardens- street arts
Build a skatepark in Mt Hawthorn
Stop tolerating garffiti, rubbish everywhere, obnoxious behaviour, louts, yobbos, hoons, car noises. Bring the place in line with Singapore, where you shape up or ship out. Take a tough stance please.
Getting involved and healthy
Make pet-friendly get-togethers. Have fete to fundraise by donations.
Design/ decorate street lights, laneways, murals
Infill laneways
Community gardens
Clean paths
Lots of trees down streets.
Have a community garden at the end of the streets
Have parks close to family homes
Make streets safer so kids can play around them.
I would like the streets to have more eco-friendly house and more green with more trees and open lushland to play on with family and friends.
Larger properties, cheaper; no new square ugly houses; more gardens; make streets more child friendly; have safe, small community parties; more flowers and colours; have a few fruit and veg box food from community gardens.
Make small train stations near house
Get better security
We could add more solar panels to houses; more decoration (planting trees, lighting); more closer playgrounds for children to play with other kids
Have a community area
Modernised; higher population; wider footpaths
Historical laneway maps and guided walks
Have "flash" name events e.g. sausage sizzle in Woodville Reserve for people named "Peter"
More mailbox book exchanges
Map for free fruit trees e.g. lemons
Developments of higher quality design, focus on sustainability, improved community consultation
Parks: Kids 4+, 7+, 12+; obstacle course. See: tree top, adventures, Peel Region; smaller course; family activity; builds confidence in kids
Dance lines like song lines in public places and music to dance freely.
Secure public spots to display art e.g. lockable glass display.
Encourage development of old homes on large blocks
#NAME?
No more cheap boxes- make apartments meet a standard.

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?
Legislate street art into every development
Build some NRAS apartments in Vincent
Ensure a process is in place that considers housebound people, not just elderly.
Community therapy support groups
More street lights
Recycling screening for residents
Know Your Neighbour- ways to link community on busy/ active roads i.e. party lights on trees, suggestion for residents.
People first-> safety
Inclusive community for people with disabilities and mental health issues.
Hand rails along some walking paths for high falls risk individuals.
Public libraries need to adapt to technology. Currently these at Vincent don't take USBs and don't have word programs! Ridiculous!
Improve street scape at North Perth Plaza
Encourage public art programs that are higher quality and sympathetic to area.
Rapid response to graffiti in Northbridge and everywhere.
Allow signage at banners for free at parks to advertise community events.
More trees; more shade; more bees. Rate discount for shade on a property. We need to be like Berlin, not Abu Dabi.
Plan different precincts for areas in Vincent
Grade building heights
Put spaces between buildings
Provide for community groups
Market (Roe St markets could be reopened)
Community cultural events
Local network and trading benefits
Having streets well lit at night makes it more comfortable to come out in the evening to experience the city rather than staying indoors. Festoon lighting rules.
Parks/ Community events
Good design allows buildings to have many lives e.g. warehouse-> townhouse-> park. Promote multi-life designs.
Do we know our likely future structure e.g. age groups, family size, mobility requirements
Communal spaces activate for markets/ events/ communiy events
Corner stores
Commercial/ residential combined.
Market Northbridge and Leederville and Mt Hawthorn and North Perth as a good place to go that is safe.
Local facilities or gardens
Appropriate higher density developments-> limited to 3 storeys
Lower speed limits on minor roads
Child pedestrian crossing for Oxford Street

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?
Community gardens or increase native plant sales
Any Oxford developments should have shops/ restaurants/ businesses on the bottom street facing floor!
Stretches of greenery that connect side of Oxford St.
More play streets and make more greenery
More play streets
Leederville community garden. Lots of town houses and young people in this area who don't have the space for verge gardens.
Keep open spaces. Encourage communities to use them creatively. More advertising of community events and asking all to attend. Cultural events where new cultures can be experienced and explored.
Free outdoor events.
Community gardens
Language centre? Help centre for migrants (life in Aus, super, work ethics, values).
Street party/ love parade/ dance party 1x a year
Open spaces
Music live at local parks- not just Hyde Park
Big parks retained- allow multiple uses- mix of people at different times.
Trees need more trees with greater development
There has to be room for community spaces in high rises.
Feels like coming home to grandma's- intimate
Open spaces
Green spaces, dog park stuff and summer concerts. Live music. Movie night. Food.
Skatepark, nature play, more library stuff. Make sure aesthetically pleasing.
Carparking on Richmond St or around the area.
Mini-golf and bocci on verges
Preserve facades and planning regs to encourage carports, not closed garages.
Street parties
More library books
Encourage neighbourhood groups.
Lots of parks to walk to to see your friends.
More trees, more greenery
Small scale street
Apartment blocks- while they might be intimidating to people in single houses, fosters a sense of community in the apartments themselves/
Community gardens or increase native plant sales
More organised park events?
Open spaces; benches to sit; dog park area
Pop-up markets; food trucks; summer concerts; busking; live music; movie night
The design of our neighbourhoods could include groups such as opening sporting clubs, art groups etc. This would help as it would encourage being to get intimate in the community. Having parks, trees, life etc. encourages people to get outside and talk to people.

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?
Open spaces
Open social spaces
social spaces
Live music + hot food
Markets (farmers)
Primary schools afterschool activities
Streets closed off all the time!!
RC races, Sausage sizzles, organised by Facebook, letter, door-to-door
Fruit trees on verges
Food, movie nights, food vans, concerts, all in parks
Community gardens; street library/ book depository
Have a security check for HomesWest because the ones on are street are robbers and able to chop trees even if you are allowed to grown new ones
Make the roads smoother
Better WiFi (NBN)
Build secret bunkers to put people in that can't afford to live in.
Make a street where there is no technology and people have to socialise
By shutting down tv you can socialise with others.
Obvious paths to shops. Local Gardens. NO WIFI.
More parks and spaces with trees
Theming our lanesways
Colour run
Tech free day
Live chat day
On Boxing Day, have a massive cookout/ AFL final
Make a meet your neighbours day.
Make neighbourhoods with smaller houses.
Make them more homey
Do more fundraisers
Quieter streets
Bigger fences so balls don't go over them.
Less homework
Decorate tree! More friendly artwork, picnic areas!
Having community days where everyone in their suburb goes to the local park to catch up.
Have a community day where everyone in a suburb has a little meetup at parks
More greenery and bike paths
Allow people to build small play areas on verges
Kid/ pet friendly areas. Greenery?
Add greenery for a lively feel
Don't have so many similar looking houses

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?
Stop knocking down old houses and building new ones
Build apartments in the centres of Vincent
Plant more greenery
Kid friendly areas
Pet places
Put gates between peoples' back gardens if they agree. Add more communal spaces.
CCTV for less robbers and more public events
Make more activities to go outside together and have fun
More barbeque areas
Kid friendly places
More park stuff e.g. barbeques, drink fountains
Dog friendly parks
More artwork
Weekly markets and night markets
Help homeless people
Tree planting day
Invite people from other suburbs to have a party in Mt Hawthorn
Make our houses look happier and more welcoming.
We could encourage new neighbours to live in a wonderful place by not just saying but continuing. We could make more buildigns and safer houses for more families. Near a park for younger viewers. We could have a traditional day every year where you can be yourself.
Lower speed limits and turn laneways into parks. Have parks instead of offices.
Parks are amazing for socialising and meeting new people
Houses could have shutoff switches for electricity and internet and interact.
Build more libraries
Build social libraries
Allow people with trees to remove trees
Move plants in gardens
Make gardens nicer and improve the place
Greening
Allow to remove your trees
Signs to encourage unicycle riding
Art around the neighbourhood.
Treehouses in verge trees.
Beware of infill- many streets not wide enough to parking access
Residential building design codes to reflect history and nature of inner city living i.e. Less vacant shops and spaces. Why not offer reduced rent or free pop-up opportunities for small or up and coming vendors
Plant fruit trees instead of trees not native to WA
Encourage growing food, raising chickens, remove red tape and encourage people working together in neighbourhood

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?
Offer high-density, low cost accommodation in desirable areas of the city, to encourage university students to move into the area and spend their time there. They have similar schemes in Melbourne.
Development by local small business that are different/ non standard in terms of materials/ techniques/ ideas should be supported through the council process
Consider a community sustainable dwelling group (similar to WGV)
Aged care services- respectful, acknowledged strengths especially in early dementia
Street festivals are good
Ageing population, specific plans/ strategies?
Underground power
Use design regs to ensure people meet neighbours i.e. low front walls instead of high walls and garages
Encourage higher density housing on the "Paris" model
Flexible zoning to allow for different housing models e.g. medium density, shared title, common areas. No requirements for parking bays etc. look into nightingale model and some of the great stuff they're doing.
Medium density infill in harmony with public transport routes alongside preservation of lower density and heritage existing infrastructure
Daylight savings please... even if only in Mt Hawthorn
Have a park near Leederville Gardens that is dog free. Improve playground next to cricket club. Looks tired.
Reclaim some parks from dogs. Britannia reserve BBQ area weeds!
Graffiti area- not too bad -alleyway. Don't go out at night.
Love the dog park- all have dogs in the village
More benches 300m bolted in
TREES! Big ones.
I live near Powis St exit. The noise is horrible when the wind blows from the west. The freeway is being widened to 4 lanes each way. SOUND BARRIERS and trees need to go in to block the noise
Community solar funding. Interest free loans for PV install or energy efficiency retrofitting with money saved on power bills used to pay back loan. See model used by Corena in SA
Get to know you neighbour street parties
Central park parties
Overly friendly dogs in the park and fear of being knocked over
By having time to care about each other and the neighbourhoods. Helping one another out. Keep eyes open to what's going on.
By helping people and neighbourhoods become more friendly and getting to know each other
I'm a strong believer in the annual verge collections- to recycle and help people actively. My houses are basically furnished with a lot of stuff other people no longer wanted. And you have a chat with the folks. Have street bands- brass bands marching in our streets. More icecream pipes and use suburban parks for peace rally.
The city should end the practice of using exotic trees unless there is a compelling reason to use them. Being able to get advanced specimens, so there is an instant effect, is not a compelling reason. We live in a UNESCO recognised biodiversity hotspot yet we shun our own trees/plants and use exotics like Plane Trees. If we want to create a sense of place and provide a point of interest to visitors we should use local plants.

5. How can the design of our neighbourhoods encourage a greater sense of community?
The city is well placed to attract visitors to Perth looking for somewhere to eat so should try and make it a different experience – not just a streetscape that could be in any city in the world.
Use of green spaces= healthy mental health. Encourage gathering in open and community space.
Make it easier to close the street for a street party.
More community events like- street parties, markets, live music
More art centres, more mixed use shops and restaurants, more flowers statues etc (like Paris)
Through art and nature. Having an annual art event can help develop a greater sense of community. A space where people let their creativity flow
Here is where preserving the character of our local streetscapes plays a major role in creating a much greater sense of community. Neighbours get to know each other and help to keep an eye on each other's properties for them. This especially exists in Character Retention landscapes, where the community is proud of its street and loves the ambience, especially of a tree-lined streets. Sadly with highrise blocks of units, there is rarely little chance for a deep sense of community to exist.
Community gardens and curbside gardens. Plant public fruit trees and herbs. Public art galleries in laneways.
Vincent staff visit all community groups once a year and just listen. (sports and culture). Get out of their office and hiding behind emails.
Clever design of buildings. Public facilities with public art, recreation areas. Somewhere to sit and absorb the surroundings.

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?
Promote community groups that actually have a say. More events not necessarily festivals but events in business's in Leederville and mt hawthorn
I'm not convinced local government (or any government) can really make this happen, as it's got to come from the community itself. There's nothing worse making "diversity" some kind of top-down thing. That said, the wider spread of funding and facilitation for community groups and events, the better.
People will take care of themselves, just facilitate increased activity, promote business.
Food trucks are Hyde Park were great but seem to have disappeared this year? Maybe more advertising of these would have lead to a bigger success.
Use data to identify those individuals that link others. Work with them to understand linking behaviour and barriers to more. Attack those barriers and promote those behaviours by others with toolkits/help guides for ambassadors
Multipurpose spaces and places that encourage all ages
Hold community events that are focused on neighbours & residents. Support groups that want to build local connections. Create sharing and creative hubs open to residents.
Building connections across our diverse community of people has proven to be very effective, especially amongst the older generations, when Vincent Council has arranged bus trips to the hills and not to distant day trips - there is where people mix and share their experiences and stories of their lives, thus building strong and lasting connections. It is vital that such trips be re started - so many people have been very disappointed and feel Vincent Council has abandoned them, If Council does want to build such connections - this situation must be addressed.
Introduce people to new environments by having collaborations between sectors
KNOW YOUR NEIGHBOUR DAY - This is a great idea that withered on the vine. Needs to be really pushed hard for 1 day of the year. The flow on is enormous and creates a life-time friendship and 'mini' neighbourhood watch.
Community volunteering encouraged/with incentives, use of time bank or similar; humans of Vincent/ human library
Intergenerational connections e.g. retired people could help young parents by popping in to play/ read stories to the children while parent remains in the house but freed up to do other tasks or just have a well deserved break!
Celebrating different cultures through public art (murals, outdoor sculptures, etc. I'd love to see a lot more Nyoongar art around, as well as celebrating our big Vietnamese, Chinese and Jewish communities. The cycling rabbits are cute, but they don't tell me much about the place they're in.
Provide more services to people and it is very important that we have a very good internet and reliable internet service in the Vincent, including the nbn. This way we can build connections across everyone.
Encourage ways to meet each other in meaningful and fun ways. Networking events for small business, talks at the library, other events out in parks and halls that bring locals together.

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?
Just like celebrating St. Patricks Day, which is native to Irish people, we can also try celebrating United Nations Day (on a Sunday), open to different nationalities living in our community. We can allow food booths that caters different cuisines from different countries (just how Twilight Hawkers are). And have performances from different groups showcasing each one's culture.
Encourage local "street parties" perhaps? like assistance with logistics like invitations, getting food orders/ideas/funding?
Local shopping is integral--this is where most people interact. Lots of local shops, within walking distance.
Use the arts as a vehicle to generate community involvement across a diverse section of the community. Bring the annual Vincent art award / exhibition back. Support a diverse range of creative pursuits through 'guerrilla arts' programs not only established artists but anyone creative within the community.
Recently the Mosque in Katanning opened its doors to non Muslims as a sign of openness, transparency, trust and community engagement. Similar events that provide the opportunity for different ethnic back grounds learn and engage one on one with each other seems like a positive process in fostering diversity through awareness.
Above covers this I feel.
Provide funding for community driven education, where people with something to offer (eg language or cultural knowledge) can volunteer to offer inexpensive classes to small groups of residents. Vincent could provide the space, basic materials (eg printing) assist with promoting and basic catering to encourage interaction at the event. Offer ratepayers special discounts on commercial activities, but during defined periods that relate to their place of residence - eg all the ratepayers/residents in Mount Hawthorn between Oxford Street and Brady St qualify for cheap bowling on a Thursday night - promoting neighbours doing things together. Other volunteering services, in particular volunteers wiling to support old people and new mothers.
Supporting and promoting cultural festivals
festivals meeting places cultural meetings places for people to perform and show talent
Culture festivals, with a-culture-a-stall
More local events food festivals for all cultures places where people can perform and display their talents
Embrace other cultures, food and differences through celebrating Harmony week, festivals and getting to know others in social areas
"Harmony Day" in Vincent. Which includes performances and food from different cultures.
-community gatherings -cultural weeks e.g. one week celebrating the Middle Eastern community with performances, next week celebrating Italians with cooking demonstrations -harmony day in Vincent
Culture festivals.

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?
meeting spaces and places for the community
Culture festivals and harmony days not only in schools but in the community have public space for appreciation of the arts and sports flying foxes at parks
communtiy groups to plant trees in local park.
1. Community gardens are a great way to bring people together with a common interest (e.g. existing North Perth and Norwood gardens). I'd like to see at least two more of these - perhaps one on the grassed area immediately east of the Charles Veryard sporting reserve, and another on the grassed area on Brentham Street, south of and close to Aranmore Primary School. The latter could also involve children from the school, a feature not available at the two other community gardens. Garden like these have an added advantage; they encourage healthy eating and exercise. 2. If it doesn't already exist, establish a database (perhaps at the Library) where volunteers can register their names/skills and be put in touch with those who need assistance and have also registered.
Stop interfering, in matters that don't concern us. We should concentrate on the basics.
Community workshops
Making facilities available for interest groups is important. I once (1999) attended clay lessons at the Centre next to the Town of Vincent Offices. I recall our lesson was followed promptly by a large group Italian ladies interested in a different activity.
Share information about the diverseness in the community. For example I often see a groups of people using the Loftus Community Centre on weekends. Perhaps they could hold an open day in conjunction with the City so the community could learn about where they are from and why they gather regularly on weekends i.e. is it religious or cultural reasons?
The City should encourage more diverse people to run for Council. Ideally the composition of Council should be representative of the diverseness in the community.
Events to help people meet and connect with new immigrants and arrivals in the area would be good. I think many residents would enjoy helping newly arrived people to settle in. Encouraging activities from groups such as Transition Towns can also help with this.
I think Vincent are also doing a pretty good job in this area. Continue to support local schools, playgrounds, playgroups, libraries, shopping centres and sporting facilities, making these friendly and welcoming places to meet and gather. Look after the streetscapes where people live. Continue to support community events such as the Mount Hawthorn Street Festival, free concerts in Braithwaite park and friday night food vans in Axford Park etc.
Encourage opportunities for people to come together through community initiatives and programs.
Encourage cultural fairs in public open spaces in each of the main hubs.
Creating wider pavements on oxford st would make it easier for pedestrians
Community and cultural events, market stalls...regular events that don't have to be subsidised but enable people to put their culture on display through food and culture
Not sure. Themed markets? The Thai food court in Stirling Street is doing a great job.

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?
Community hubs like a town square where people can come and hang out, interact - concerts, activities, repair cafes. Pedestrian or bike only areas which encourage people to slow down and be outside of a closed car - encourages connections. Dog parks. Communal living and shared resources - sharing things like sewing machines, lawn mowers within a street. Street compost hubs and community gardens.
Being more receptive to all ideas, not just those popular at any given time. Remind councillors they have been elected to represent their whole ward not just those people who align with their political and social ideologies.
More dog parks - people come from all around to go to them and often talk to one another.
- Markets celebrating the different cultures that live within Vincent eg. Food markets/trucks.- Gold coin donation events where people in the community can home cook food and other people can buy it for a gold coin donation. Could host it at a hall eg. North Perth Town Hall.- Outdoor movies at Hyde Park where multicultural movies are shown.- Free live music at Mary Street Piazza on the weekends.- Better weekend farmers markets - Kyilla Farmers Markets don't have everything you need and aren't in the most central location.- Encourage neighbourhood Christmas parties by promoting food swaps between people to cater for the parties or hiring out tables and chairs for the parties for free.
Consider adding other languages or services (braille, tactile paving, audio descriptions) to city facilities like playgrounds and street signs? For example it would be fantastic to have Vietnamese language signs around Northbridge areas in consultation with businesses and residents. Italian near the Italian Club on Fitzgerald street / Di Chiera bros? Consider using more Noongar language too as a matter of fact! You see this a lot in global cities like Montreal or in New Zealand, it can really remind you on a daily basis that you live in a diverse neighbourhood.
More multi-cultural events in public spaces, workshops, etc.
North Perth particularly has a high migrant population. Many of these people attend the local churches. If churches were involved in community activities then these people would more likely attend. This includes ANZAC Day services.
Community events.
Organise simple multicultural events that allow local communities to interact. e.g.. Noongar elders giving a talk in and about HydePark.
A wider range of community events.
If we could clear the streets of vehicular traffic, we would have more space to meet and greet.
I believe many community spaces are under utilised. For example Banks Reserve pavillion is almost always empty in the evenings, apart from I believe yoga classes once a week. It would be great to see more community activity there, perhaps charges need to be lowered where the use is for community benefit?
Cultural and social festival
Encourage communication across official forums, official Facebook groups - make sure to have a moderation policy and stick to it.
I love the community garden and men's shed. I feel this could be expanded by adding a community arts centre and a cycle track near the garden.

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?

There are a lot of children living in Vincent/Mount Hawthorn and it doesn't look as this is going to change anytime in the near future - which is great. We know that because schools are constantly at the very limit of their capacities. I love that about Vincent. What I don't like is that all these children only interact with/ meet each other either in school or via arranged and by adults supervised 'play-dates'. Later on, they will probably also interact/communicate via social media. Walking through the neighbourhood you just don't see many kids outside! I'd love to see much more children outside - in the parks, in the streets/laneways playing and having fun - and not always being supervised/ followed by adults. I am a strong believer that children (from a certain age) need and seek this independence. As a so-called 'free-range-parent' I encourage my boys to go outside by themselves and they do that. However, the incentives for this are limited - and this is especially because they don't see/meet other children out there. We should think about ways how this could be changed. How can we achieve that children will play more like we have played as children - outside, with other kids, without constant adult supervision? I believe that letting children 'roam' will open doors in the neighbourhoods and will not only connect the kids with each other but also their parents and other neighbours!

Building connections across our diverse community has worked successfully in the past when we had 8 community precinct groups meeting 4 times a year. Each area had its own matters to deal with, but also joint issues - car parking problems, traffic issues throughout the town, demolition of heritage building issues and many others. Council's support in re building such community groups could go a long way to building lasting connections for the future for the City of Vincent. When Council and strong connected communities work together we could have the best Council in WA, but of course Council must not put itself separate from and above the community.

Night Markets..cultural food always works.

Create an online forum for Vincent residents. Advertise this so that it is used by many people. Instagram # photography/art competitions.

Encourage events that incorporates diversity and understanding.

CoV has the opportunity to improve the way it engages with the indigenous population. I don't have the answers, but I'm sick of being abused while playing tennis at Robertson Park Tennis Club (Tennis Central) on Fitzgerald St by drunk aboriginal people in the park next door. Once in the middle of a tennis match we had to stop and coax a drunk aboriginal woman off the road - she was blind drunk and had decided to lie down in the middle of the road at 7:30pm at night - she was lucky she wasn't killed! Last week I witnessed the negro security guard at the Dan Murphy's bottle shop next to the Hyde Park Hotel have abuse hurled at him by an aboriginal man. I've never heard anything like it! I called the head office of Dan Murphy's in Sydney to praise the work of the security worker - he shouldn't have to deal with this in his job. I realise there is no quick fix to this issue, but this 2030 strategy needs to take a long term view of how we can prevent the homelessness, drunkenness, and disconnection that is apparent with the indigenous population in the CoV.

Sharing stories of the people and businesses of Vincent.

An increased sense of security to encourage residents to meet their neighbours.

Well done on festivals and street activities, they are great. Love the small events too, like the Italian festival at Pisoneri. Foster the shopping mix - it's not all about homewares and cafes - keep the unique shops like Diabolique in our suburbs. Love the diversity of food, Mt Hawthorn is little Italy!

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?
<p>There is already a great array of community events on offer throughout Vincent, particularly over summer in open spaces. It would be great to see more events hosted by local business (through winter at indoor venues) - to not only build connections - but support local businesses. Ticks both boxes. Creating more 'hotspots' for community interaction similar to the concept of Mary St Piazza (the proposed North Perth Town Centre) that can play host to impromptu gatherings and events. Better advertising of events and facilities available to the community - the COV website is great, but not everyone will go there to find information. Perhaps some kind of information hub (digital?) located at high-traffic areas - North Perth Plaza, Hyde Park, Oxford Street, Beaufort St - something eye catching that can connect to a phone and send alerts about upcoming events and allows users to quickly search an associated app for details, or something simple that manually displays information - a nicer version of a pinboard.</p>
<p>By encouraging local social groups to open their doors to the community.</p>
<p>Extend the free CAT service to Leederville, connecting Vincent to the City and vice versa. Keep/introduce 1st hour free parking and EasyPark facility. Improve website to communicate events and activities better - What's on for Seniors and Near Seniors - the information is scattered and difficult to find if you want to get involved.</p>
<p>Through art and nature</p>
<p>By setting Vincent as the lead in arts and culture, people from all walks of life with common interest will naturally be connected with one another.</p>
<p>I find some parts of the City of Vincent are the typical "2 adults, 2 kids". It would be nice to swing this to allow a more diverse community. Think about starting community programs that are suitable for all people that live in the community, not just for the majority.</p>
<p>Cos to support the development of more community groups. e.g. sheds, interest groups, community groups to be wardens of our parks, chess groups, language groups</p>
<p>Shared action, knowledges around everyday activities and concerns, eg very local collections of food waste to go to the local community garden, repair cafes</p>
<p>Organise "Community Celebration Days" twice a year, inviting local groups to have free stalls and supporting with multicultural catering.</p>
<p>1. Provide financial assistance to the older population to have their gardens maintained. This will help employ the mushrooming population of teenagers who will all be looking for part time work in a few years time. The Council could run workshops on how to maintain a garden, walk the dog etc etc. 2. Create a website or facebook page where people can post their hobbies and interests.</p>
<p>I think we already have these strong connections through multicultural school / sporting commitments. See above comment about street parties too.</p>
<p>maybe a vincent run website where neighbours can meet and chat to each other (like facebook). more functions where residents can meet each other.</p>
<p>Street parties and other community events, where diversity is consciously planned for and incorporated into agendas. Adopt a new neighbour/grandparent/aunty programs Food festivals that have a range of diverse input</p>

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?
<p>Events to encourage all Some discussion about including those without wages. Some places where teens can go and feel welcome and not have to spend money Free/cheap community events</p>
<p>Community events. I would also love to see a volunteering program set up within the Town of Vincent for Vincent residents/businesses. I know so many people (including myself) who would like to volunteer in some way and having a program to do this within our community would be great. It could be a busy bee at a retirement village, helping new migrants to the are with their English, reading at the local schools, providing mentoring for new businesses, helping the elderly with their weekly shopping etc</p>
<p>Create more public youth spaces. Not just for skating like Leederville HQ, and not just for the purpose of congregating around commerce. Create space for youth in each town centre, North Perth, Mount Hawthorn, Mount Lawley, Leederville... Teenagers can't get around Vincent as easily as adults and they need welcoming spaces hyper local to them.</p>
<p>i'm not connections between diverse people is the driving concern, i do think events and networks for groups of diverse people is more important. for example, seniors have their own needs and wants, they need to be included in the community and looked after; safe places for them to sit and interact or just people watch is important, without the need for them to purchase goods. dog parks and mary st piazza are good examples, although i never see aged people at the piazza, perhaps walking there is a bit unsafe?</p>
<p>I have lived on my own in North Perth for 10 years, being on a Disability Pension that whole time & my disability prevents me having much in the way of conversation because it is so fatiguing. Having said that, the only real ways to connect are either by touch or talking, and you don't usually touch strangers except in greeting. So how about either speed-meeting (like speed dating) over a cuppa or putting together small diverse groups of people (4-5 people) for cuppas or dinners. It could be self-organising if an online group were formed. Or the Council's Community Officer could get names and diversity characteristics & put people in groups who then arrange their own meet-up. Random Acts of Kindness Day (within Vincent)? Someone's Angel for a Day? Give locals the chance to spend some time doing art outdoors (bring a plate!) with Aboriginal people in Weld Square.</p>
<p>Cultural events and awareness Somthing where people can connect with people in different ages groups, helping or connecting with elderly in the area Meet your neighbour or street parties Events or meeting spots for residents with pets Help promote activities in the area - personal training, sports group to provide greater awareness and participation. It also allows people to meet and get involved with the community</p>
<p>Support the local sporting clubs.</p>
<p>Encourage getting to know your neighbours and your street.</p>
<p>young people helping out older citizens through visits, shopping, doing simple chores for them</p>
<p>Our local schools are great hubs for connecting different communities because what ever your background if you live in the local area your kids are probably going to the same school .. can we leverage them more?</p>
<p>as above inviting the community to set up stalls of various types - food, music, arts up and coming businesses who can demonstrates their wares.</p>

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?
Charity events to raise money to support refugees, asylum seekers. Look for ways to reduce costs for marginalised groups who often cannot afford to get involved in community events or go to places such as Beatty Park, such elderly, single parents, recent migrants, refugees. Look for ways to reduce rates for ratepayers with low impact (in the U.K. single adult households get 25% off their rates in recognition of their lower cost/use profile, and this is done by every local council across a population of 65m people).
Assistance and schemes to non English speaking background individuals
Keep diversity of businesses high and limit polarisation to one ethnic group.
Festivals
Events are a way of getting people together, but the end game is that people will connect with people only if they want to and when they want to. You can't make people attend functions and have a conversation with someone they don't know and even possibly don't want to have anything to do with.
Meet your neighbor day community days celebrating different cultures - eg World harmony Day could be celebrated with a festival where food trucks or owners of different culture cuisines are there, encouraging people to connect through food.
Stop planning for people in their 30s and plan for everybody. The city has now become hipsterling land and that's what you're planning for.
Ensure Council staff meet the community they serve. Get them out of the office and on the ground. Make them accessible for all people within our community by making access to them simple and easy. Celebrate and tell the stories of our Aboriginal heritage. This could be through art, the naming of streets and significant sites or by running programs to improve primary school education to ensure that Australia's true history is taught. Support and engage our Aboriginal residents to tell these stories And contribute to a sense of purpose and pride.
Vincent might consider a 'TED'-like event where outside and local Vincent innovators can float culturally, technically or socially diverse ideas. The Kyilla Community Farmers' Matket is a fantastic model. Vincent might sponsor a much enhanced once-off market at Kyilla and invite all local schools with a theme around education and community.
Local events free if possible they dont need to be large event just a regular engagement
People are people if they want to be involved they will seek out whats going on, don't know what you can do advertise events and if they are interested they will come
The annual Festival idea, late night activities (cafes, shops staying open later in Mt Hawthorn, like Leederville). Parks where people can sit and enjoy having their lunch. Al fresco areas and well lit streets - walking is popular.

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?

I really believe in Sports and Sports clubs building the connections. People from all walks of life come to play a given sport that they love, others involve themselves because they love being around other people. Clubs are there for people to go to and talk about life's problems and other issues. The person who just lost their job can go and find someone to get it off their chest and with a greater network they will probably have more chance to find another job quicker. Sporting clubs probably have to evolve and become more than just for one sport but also become social hubs during the week and open to host different user groups given the high cost of building new facilities. Another thing is to remove the barrier to entry to play sport in Vincent. Vincent is currently the most expensive place as an adult to play a team sport. I think from memory Vincent charges \$177 per player per season to train and play on Britannia reserve. City of Stirling charges around \$500 per team per season. Considering there are 15-20 players per team you are looking at 4 to 5 times the price. Maybe local ratepayers could get a discount to encourage people to stay active. Even if these clubs don't have kitchen facilities festivals like the one at Axford Park could be replicated with food vans coming in for the night. Clubs would have the opportunity to showcase to the wider community.

Creating events and spaces that encourage the interactions. I am comfortable in the young family / hipster scene, but I imagine the change to the community in the last 10 - 15 years would be quite intimidating for the traditional Italian, Macedonian, Greek families that used to dominate our suburb. Events that celebrate these cultures attended by local families and the younger hipster scene would help our connections. Like most in this era, I'm not religious but perhaps there is a role to use the spaces of some of our magnificent and iconic churches (eg Greek Orthodox on Charles and Carr, new Macedonian church next to North Perth primary school, Monastery on Vincent) to create events.

By treating everyone as equal and following council rules, conduct, regulations and laws and stop unauthorised interference in neighbourhood relationships by council staff (in particular compliance officers) and the resulting intimidation, harassment and discrimination that resulted in their efforts to conceal systematic errors and/or corruption which warrants investigation.

Have an independent panel outside of state politics where systematic abuse can be investigated as in my case I have tired the Ombudsman, Corruption and Crime Commission, Public Sector Commission, Dept. of Local Government, Equal Opportunity, WA Police, Magistrates Court and The Attorney General who all refer me back to the offender, the council.

I have been the victim of targeted malice by council and had my livelihood threatened with over \$1M in fines over a post the council claims to be located in a private lane way despite my own survey clearly showing it is located on my property.

Open up school facilities to all

Promote clubs, activities and community events.

More community events. Create "open stages" at our annual township festivals so that the focus is celebrating the creativity and artistic talent of the people in our community, not the businesses in the area or the chain stalls that blow-in for the occasion. Whereas, the Mt Hawthorn festival had a mobile phone case vendor stall, which kind of left me feeling that the event was not for local people anymore.

Create more publicly owned land in busy public spaces to support local people (e.g, I love the small band/performance stage built alongside Beaufort Street).

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?
Ditch the requirement to make a booking/do a risk assessment to hold a community bbq in the park. That's the kind of thing that stifles community connectedness. Make it as easy as possible for streets to close or have drastically lowered speed limits so kids can play outside.
Allowing community members to be the decision makers rather than government. This would allow interaction between groups. Embracing our multiculturalism, gender diversity, creative, community & business associations by supporting more town team events and making it easier for them to be organised.
How is Vincent looking into MetroNet?
Culture festivals; Harmony Day
Don't celebrate one culture specifically (all together)
More public art
Community gatherings
Cultural weeks; celebrate a different culture each week. Learn about their different backgrounds.
Harmony Day in Vincent
Graffiti
Drama; Have a performance space for young actors and actresses can display their talents
Bring back Hamish and Andy World Tour
Have parks to interact with people; social festivals; cultural festivals; schools/ go to a school; out of school activities e.g. swimming, rugby, netball
Special days for different cultures to hang out like Sorry Day
Art- Have more areas where people can display their work. Group graffiti wall.
Music- Have live concert bands play once a week to bring people together
Large celebrations/ festivals for cultural celebrations; Culture Days
Social areas; social groups; embrace other cultures; harmony week; food markets; street festivals; dance, music, food, art
Parks like in Mt Hawthorne to bring kids and families together
More festivals/ cultural
Community/ Harmony Day
Social festivals- get to know locals; cultural festivals; get togethers/ gatherings
Spend money on researching flying cars
Building bike lanes
More food trucks during festivals to bring in different cultures
Celebrating more cultures/ festivals
Have community parent groups (mum and dad groups)
Have more sporting activities for young teens to get them out and about
International food festivals
Harmony Day in Vincent
Encourage more "play streets" and make it easier to close off roads so kids can play and people can interact
More cultural festivals in the community
Harmony Day

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?
HAVE FLYING FOXES (to get around)
More cultural festivals and weeks
Feeding babies/ babysitting
Giving blood
Better utilise services/businesses such as Noongar Radio to help connect people. Share information about what's happening with Noongar Radio
Bring more positive storys to the media - there are many good things going on - share it!
Multi-cultural food festival
The City can promote other groups events - rather than putting on more events, the City could be the communication tool for getting the information out there (What's on Vincent) - requires organisations to self promote too.
Partner with youth committees of other organisations to make sure that kids are heard
Art is ciritcal - street art, mural art etc. But make it local and make it about local storys
Bring people together around NAIDOC week and other existing festivals
Have an Aboriginal Liaison Officer or Community Engagement Officer
Hold an Integration Advisory Forum - a summit to drive a better way to integrate across and within our society. Be the first lopcal Government in the State to run a summit series on community and integration and diversity. Bring people together over a series of events.
The Mens Shed is a really important connector in the community
Giving money
Donating warm clothes for winter
Food for people who don't have food
Keeping people company that don't have parents and are lonely.
People being fed more
Send more mail to say hello
More local parks for dogs and dog-sitters
More community gardens
Making friends with other countries
Taking care of baby pets that don't have mums
Put end to homelessness
More fundraisers
More community engagement activities
limited shower time before shut-down
teleportation
time travel
free tacos
less domestic violence
starter packs for new parents
free food trucks only for the less fortunate
install free showers for the homeless

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?
give food from restaurants to homeless after business hours are over
government payed leave for up to 48 months for parents with newborn
businesses provide protections for pedestrians during storms
giving more money to animal shelter
making more places available for animals
more community festivals
less electricity and less gas (more solar power)
more parks
community events
websites where people can share funny stories
at events, have areas where kids can play with each other
more playgrounds in shopping centres for parents to drop their kids
helping less fortunate families
free starter pack for families with newborns
create more community groups
device free weekend- get sponsors and money goes to charity
more festivals
tell more people about what's already happening
joining more clubs
Welcome regugees dinner
Fund community groups
Work closely with and collaborate with local community orgs
Host "Welcome to the Neighbourhood" parties
Promote getting to know neighbours
Engage with community groups to create events for all e.g. ethnic, religious, children and youth, arts, sports
Make free sunscreen dispensers available in public places (such as Hyde Park). They could be funded by encouraging local businesses to sponsor/ adopt specific dispensers.
Spare key next door neighbour initiative. Leave with next door neighbour- engage, connect, share, safe. Encourages people to meet.
Community groups in shared community gardens
Men's shed
Sew art
Outdoor music in local parks
Verge parties. Neighbourhoods wheel out BBQs
Kids involved with older community. Schools organise and run events
Encourage small neighbourhood groups so we know who lives around us and connect
Online database of community interest groups
Implement local befriending programs
Utilise programs where volunteers assist

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?
Hold community events to connect people
More community spaces
Real-time survey on community issues on Vincent website
Keep cafes/ conversations
Promote letter writing history
More playgrounds and events
Community gardens
Farmer's markets
Coding/ teleporting of messages
Parties/ celebrate birthdays
Carnivals- bigger/ more advanced
Text-free Tuesday (limits on texting on phones)
More love from m,oms and dad. More love. More kindness.
No racism or physical of disabled or fined
Virtual reality or holograms in arcades
Make all events fundraisers for charity
Open animal shelter that everyone can attend
Make more competitions that people can participate in to receive amazing prizes.
Give more money to animal shelters/ create more shelters
Make more animal friendly places
People helping others to stop rage and make communities stronger
More fun and community get togethers
Video game comps
More community social events like tonight
Invite businesses and locals to meet and connect to share ideas within similar interests, like networking events
Initiatives and programs that encourage neighbours to meet and connect with eachother
Regular meetings, catch-ups between small business owners- specific topics- multiple venues (rotate)
Activity builds a sense of community. Have events to unite neighbours e.g. closed street parties, open house tours, plant sharing
CoV to sponsor community groups to provide experiences for residents
More seating in parks
Community networksPublic space improvement intiatives and walkways
Innovative social media. Can we be a leader in augmented reality?
I would like more community fairs with petting zoos, friendly competitions, and cafes for people to meet eachother and small shops
Video game tournaments cheaper
Christmas street parties- put up lights
Get to know your street
Parks for dogs fenced off (parks for small dogs, park for big dogs) to get to know eachother

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?
More social events so kids and adults can keep social around the place
Every month there would be a no texting day where everyone is encouraged to not text anyone and just go and hang out for a day
Something to bring the community together that happens every Saturday or something
Pop-up skate parks
What's on today? A website that shows you what's on on the weekends relevant to that weekend.
A kids disco with free icecream and lollies, popcorn and good music
Under age movie nights with free lollies and popcorn.
A big sleepover
A website that tells you what celebrations are on and what you can do like go to the movies and what movies are on.
Collaboration to develop strategies with the government and education
More communal gardens, workshops, festivals and events
Community celebrations so people can meet eachother
Footy games for kids
Council support/ promotion of not for profit, volunteer groups.
Closing streets to encourage people to mingle, allowing street events.
Chrissy Markets
Monthly street markets- close the roads
I'm not local, but family based events/ local community events are always great i.e. food trucks and music utilising some of the public spaces and parks to create a family friendly environment and engage locals to meet and get to know others.
Another Beaufort St festival @ Leederville
Another Oxford Street party! Better than Subi. Like a block party.
I think some for of farmers market would be amazing- check out Subi famrers market.
X-mas Markets
Market Day at the WAFL
Street activities with a kids area focus
Community market
Closed streets on weekends. Market stalls?
Street markets. Closed off streets. Football link with WAFA game.
More music outdoors- make it alive!
Encouraging kids to partake in outdoor activities and exercise- cycle/ walk to school.
Have a day where you someone has to sleepover or sleepover at theirs
Relax alcohol restrictions on Leedy Oval
Festival summer road closures Leedy
Food picnics to Leedy Oval
Focus on sporting community group development
Outdoor pilates/ ypga in the summer
More public outdoor spaces with seating

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?
Awareness of our neighbours and elderly balanced with options for the young to play safely.
Engagement with other land manager stakeholders to broaden access benefit base i.e. schools
Long table street lunch for 500people down Beaufort
Inglewood night markets- different night to w/e worked well
Farmers market? Food retailers.
More events in piazza -movie nights -local business deals -liquor licenses for piazza -kids activities
Farmers market on Beaufort
Art by local artists only (or at least predominatantly) (and lots of)
Live art in the street
More support for town teams
Activation within city events
Pop-ups in carpark
What's our identity? Rebrand Beaufort St
Unique identity for the streets
Consider extending the town centre boundary to Brisbane St.
Celebrate our indigenous heritage/ culture through story telling
Continue to champion Vincent's diversity & support it
Create streets and parks where people can connect
My concern is that we talk about diversity in community, but it feels like the older people, single etc. are neglected and that most things are about family or kid friendly events/ activities/ spaces
Rezoning areas/ commercial premises, more retail and food vendors to create more community areas.
Community gardens
Encourage collaboration and relationship building with the homeless community- they're our neighbours
Village Square community gatheings
Engaging our Halian(?) community for annual sauce dog
More community events
More opportunities to be "forced" together and interact. Festivals, sporting events, markets, volunteering.
Maybe some kind of volunteering event- it needs to be enough to get pople talking.
I saw this really cool initiative in South America where they were running workshops for elderly people where they gave them spray cans and teamed them up with street artists on comunity projects. They loved it and it broke down barriers.
Close roads on Saturdays and Sundays for regular markets (Angove)
View Street Plaza- a great idea- good place for weekly market.
Language course and cooing classes (Sponsor these to happen locally) Foyer?
The Festival of Fitzgerald Street (Calendar of festivals- different place each month)- Festival of Vincent
Events; larn about other cultures
Have a day where everyone in the community comes to a certain space to talk about themselves and what they want from Vincent
Have a day to share other cutures and hve different areas where you can learn about another culture and its type of style for example food, dressing, religion

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?
Make a place where everyone can bring food from their background to share
More festivals from different countries
Families and people can cook cultural food and share it with many people.
We could have a cultural centre where families come and learn about each others cultures and can try foods and learn more about different countries and play together.
Have a day where there are food stalls and people can try different cultures' foods.
More cultural festivals on the weekends at school have cultural markets
Food stalls/ festivals
More community activity
Get Angove Festival beyond Angove
Create pop-up fronts like Beaufort St does now across NP
Community events
Bring back Beaufort Festival
Spread events out across the year (don't compete with Fringe)
Under no circumstances reduce parking spaces
A Vincent post that actually keeps abreast of events and happenings around town and keeps the information relevant.
City to propose additional attributes and members amongst those actioning decisions for North Perth Local. It's great but could be even more inclusive.
Bring back Angove St Festival
Yes, to connect business more. NPL needs to be more inclusive, no exclusive and opinionated.
A public mesh wifi to allow people to wander more and stay longer.
Need Angove St Festival to return.
Bring back Angove St Festival
Angove Street Festival
Angove Street Festival
Local skate park parties
Multicultural food nights to get people together.
Volunteer system- options for multicultural/ other groups to join together- meal tickets for people to join together- "mix up meals"- people register to be involved and can have "blind dinners" (restaurants offer deals)
Training for council staff, local bus drivers to be a dementia friendly community.
Education on sharing transport, saving water etc.
Housing for people over 60 that is passive solar
CoV sponsor community groups to provide experiences for residents
Street party for your street. Ability to close street for 3-4 hours.
Encourage community groups e.g. community gardens, men's shed
Street party- encourage people to meet neighbours.
Group fitness- local parks. No fees and restrictions on groups exercising.
Encourage community get-togethers. Get to know neighbours for better security.

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?
List of vendors.
Security subsidies?
Encourage more interactions with our older neighbours-> help with shopping, integrate with kids, security
Halloween- are we still able to close off Buyton St?
Neighbourhood watch by hubs
More markets in Vincent. Make it easier to make markets happen.
Brisbane- good ideas for playgrounds-> keep playgrounds up to date-> green spaces-> co-located with cafes or coffee vans-> nature play areas
Have food market in Mt Hawthorn
Community gardens
Small neighbourhood centres- places for elderly people to connect with younger-> opportunities for people to learn skills from elderly.
Facebook groups
If a local law is used to make one person comply, it should be the same rule for everyone.
Have small town
Help people in need
Open streets
Street festivals
Encourage volunteers with incentives
Regulate front low height fences and no street-facing roller doors
Open streets/ street festivals
Adopt and elderly neighbour- check in on them.
Free Nyoongar language classes
Winter fire gatherings
Provide support for homelessness
Community drop in centre with coffee bar, book swap, info board, local job listing etc.
Make it easier to hold play streets in any street
CoV events that focus on bike safety/ maintenance/ food/ bushwalks/ geocaching etc.
Keep up the community newspaper as not everyone has access to the internet. Put up notices in public spaces about events. Promote yourself more and consider access to information in other languages.
Partner with the City of Perth to facilitate positive change.
Raise awareness of current community facilities
Skate park
Encourage inter-business connection- online (website) -networking events
Building a sense of community through the arts (serious and recreational artists)
Indigenous culture. Tour from aboriginal staff member was great. Interest-based workshops/ places
Food festivals-> people come together and share food from their cultures
Cat cafes?- Problem with hygiene etc. So unsure.
Extracurriculars in Vincent
More connections with people you interact with- e.g. meet your local businesses

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?
Local sporting opportunities (a range of different sports)
"Food around the world"
Festivals
Celebrate different holidays
Diverse music
Food around the world festival
Multicultural festival along Scarborough Beach Road by having school kids draw banners to hang along street lights such as have seen at Christmas
Festivals/ events that connect people: food
Sporting events clubs for more sports that include more people -netball, basketball
Have people reaching out to others
Events to get kids from differen schools to get to know each other
Community events- street fairs- "food around the world". Local sports- encourage. Make it an everyday thing.
Incorporate in festivals/ concerts etc.
Live music (diverse)
Dog parks
Festivals/ events that connect people: food
Sports
Bring older and younger people together to help with isolation
Scouts; little athletics opportunities
Organised cultural events e.g. I was in New York recently and in Times Square- people had turbans wrapped around their heads to celebrate Turban Day. Beautiful colours, food, dance. This could be done- Buddhists, Chinese, Vietnamese, African etc.
Markets.
Public events
Hawkers markets
Talent shows and movie nights
Have more community events
One day a year you can have a meetup party where you can meet other friendly people that live in your suburb
Instead of messaging people in your suburb, you could have a day where you must go talk to someone's face to face.
Festivals, carnivals, team building, running (fundraising events?)
Massive Ashes Day with a giant flat screen TV and a giant BBQ
Have more days to get together with the community
Get to know more people
Local get-togethers, street parties. Annual water fight day.
More satelites for more connection.
Make a place with a big TV to watch soccer matches.

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?
Build tunnels connecting people's houses to have underground parties.
Make community centres with ping-pong tables and ice hockey tables.
More events
Be inclusive and hang out with people you normally wouldn't hang out with.
More festivals and community events.
Free events
Central meetings to discuss important things
More community events like movie nights, local markets and barbeques
Add more community events
A router in every building as a new rule
More publicly owned shops
Kids go to their friends house and work a day (on Friday) to talk with their friends and their mums talk with parents
Public gatherings
Public gatherings in parks
Night markets
Have a day to go to your neighbour's house
Restaurants that are bigger for everyone to come and eat
Tech free days in the park
Park days where everyone in their suburbs meet at a park
Make festivals to be shared. If there was a theme, the theme would be to come as yourself, make more friendships, show other viewers the place
Make it safer to cross roads and get to friends houses
People are all different and hopefully we will all come together one day and have a festival of different diversities.
Have a meet and greet day so kids can make friends other than school friends.
Local clubs to meet new people with no phones.
More festivals and community events.
More tables and barbeques in parks
Better WiFi
Host more get-togethers
More free WiFi
Adult/ children nights
Markets.
Movie nights
Add a town square
Skate parks
Sports facilities
More colourful street art added to the places to make them more welcoming
Make friends with people as a team

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?
More events at parks
Leederville Gardens residents use "Blue Force" pendent system (wear around neck and press in an emergency) Reception area would be picked up in surrounding parks e.g. Britannia
Aged care plan? Update?
Decorate your bikes
Fancy dress
Charity
Bed race
Involve everyone
4-7pm Christmas carols- family friendlyChurch style fetes that are regular
Briatannia Reserve dog events
Another "work for the dole" initiative. If you can speak english, you can help a new Australian practice speaking and listening. Lonely people can also contribute this way. Newcomers need the practice! So many more people could be volunteering and helping migrants this way. High school kids should have one on one with them regularly to teach empathy and build confidence- their own included.
By getting people to join in tea/ coffee- meeting places and make people welcome.
Let the people in, a friendly place. Caring, love, time sharing and make people welcome. After all, people make it work.
Increase community by nurturing bike and pedestrian travel instead of car culture.
Discounted membership e.g. to Beatty Park for long standing contributors to community life. e.g. TTV Claisebrook Catchment Group. In recognition of their voluntary work.
Homeless shelter to provide support for our local homeless people. Help get off the street and get life back on track.
Build and promote sustainable multicultural clubs.
Volunteer and jobs board at Foyer Oxford (lots of residents would take the opportunities)
Support street programs and get to know your neighbour
Use primary school networks. All of our children go to school in very diverse communities
Better communication with young people who might not pick up a newspaper or have rates notice info
Make the Leederville trainstation ramp easier to use
Community arts competitions. Like Crochet, sculpture, painting and craft competitions for amateurs. Language sharing and exchange programs
Support sports and arts groups with low rent facilities
Pedestrian and ccyle friendly.
Community arts events and support for community groups involved in arts, sports, social and health
Through more arts initiatives - art groups, exhibitions, art classes, art studios
Vincent could be the arts mecca of perth with easy transport and vicinity to Perth for tourists and general population alike
Have a publicspace where people can go to connect
Local Parks and art community centre will be a great place to start
To have more meetings and advertising the city - art exhibition

6. How can we help build connections across our diverse community of people?

Building connections across our diverse community has worked successfully in the past when we had 8 community precinct groups meeting four times a year. Each area had its own matters to deal with, but also joint issues- car parking problems, traffic issues throughout the town, demolition of heritage building issues and many others. Council's support in rebuilding such community groups could go a long way to building lasting connections for the future of the City of Vincent. When council and strong connected communities work together we could have the best council in WA, but of course the council must not put itself separate from the community.

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
Workshops.
I figure the best thing a council can do is consult the community, and then consult again. The more people involved the better. Community places and a spaces need to be defended by people of the community so you need all kinds of people from all different walks of life and different age groups who will champion them.
Our parks and open spaces are already pretty awesome compared with other suburban council areas. However, consult with the widest possible cross section of the community. Consult, consult, consult! Listen and take action where there are alternate views.
Add some more life to the laneways. The laneway we live on is dark and a little drab. Despite there being numerous subdivisions/new houses along the lane it doesn't even have a name to identify it. The City of Vincent could ensure all lanes have a sense of identity.
Consider need for outdoor (semi-)privacy in designing spaces. We hear about public open space, but not much about public closed space (that doesn't cost a lot to be there and doesn't demand organisation).
Dot Bennett Park in Nedlands is designed in an amphitheatre style which is great for holding shows and concerts. It's nicely done, worth checking out and copying. The Mezz in Mount Hawthorn is well done, I see all ages there . North Perth Plaza needs something done about it.
Hmm tricky as often people come together for good but become clicky over time and that makes it hard for new groups or people to join or use facilities as feel not welcome. As I mentioned multipurpose spaces are good (e.g. MT Hawthorn community centre, Loftus centre) where things for range of ages and interests. Open events where all are welcome
Create sharing hubs: have community spaces so people can share their skills and resources with the rest of the community. Whether its making tomato sauce with the Italian locals, screen printing with a local artist, repairing items rather than wasting away in landfill, the list is endless. Create creative hubs: community spaces so people can continue to make/repair things after they have learnt the skills. As our places get smaller due to density we need community spaces to replace the shed or workshop. This is even better than your own shed as you get to share and connect.
Again - knowing how effective functions put on my Council can be -i.e. picnics in local parks - film evenings down by the river. Occasional get togethers in Viincent Library Council inviting communities to come together in Council Chambers to make their suggestions and recommendations on how they find Council is running its affairs. This linkage between Council and its communities will prevent Vincent losing its connection with its resident/ratepayer and businesses. Right now this connection seems to be wavering badly.
Make all businesses and leaders in the community aware of the City's goals
We already have them in our schools, parks and ovals. Its just needs people to get out and support the local events that are happening no matter what religion colour, race special ability you are. EG: Auskick, junior footy, rugby, Leederville and Tuart Hill Cricket Clubs, tennis etc. SUGGESTION: Have support your local sports club day twice a year (summer and winter sports). Council could liaise with clubs for a special day where locals can just go along and watch. (EG: Cardinals JFC had a 'Big Breakfast' day at the 'Auskick' and invited the whole suburb).

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
Community gardens, green spaces, table tennis tables, public art
Provide some safe play spaces for our younger children. Most City of Vincent playgrounds are designed for children aged 4+
<p>Create a pavilion or piazza at the park on the corner of Emmerson and Kayle Street.</p> <p>Promote redevelopment of Coles shopping centre in North Perth</p> <p>Pedestrian foot bridges connecting suburbs</p> <p>Car free Oxford Streets on Sundays</p> <p>Bike paths connecting the suburbs</p>
Similar to above :)
<p>We must insure that the Vincent is a safe and a family place for all. We can do this by more police, more Vincent rangers, security CTV cameras on our roads, reducing noise pollution buy reducing the speeding limits to 50km and stopping air pollution by banning chimneys or wood heaters in the Vincent.</p>
<p>Help facilitate connection where people already gather. For example, as I said earlier, someone from our family will walk our dog at Woodville reserve every evening. We see the same people and the same dogs there every day, and over the years a lovely community has formed. New dog owners are always coming to the park and we make a big effort to start a conversation, make a connection, encourage the dogs to socialise. Yet there are some people who see a pack of dogs playing happily together as threatening, and choose to stay away (which we understand). And occasionally, a new dog will be the target of some dominant/territorial behaviour the first time they come, and the owners overreact to an incident that wasn't aggressive, just typical dog behaviour. What if there was a monthly "Saturday afternoon social hour" at the park with a dog trainer present, to help owners feel more confident in bringing their dog, having a space for the dogs to socialise if they want to, the trainer can educate owners about how to socialise dogs, healthy behaviours, and the owners can ask questions about any behavioural issues they have with their dogs. It might just help to grow the connections amongst local dog owners.... we see each other at the shops, some even catch up monthly for dinner. Some kids know each other through their dogs and not through school. It's quite lovely.</p>
<p>Perhaps like the City of Stirling, we can organise a free or \$1 barbecue to get to know our neighbours. There could be games, bingo, raffle draw or whatever so everyone can participate.</p> <p>And in our big/small parks/greenery, we can install shelf-like containers, made from recycled pallets, to promote book swaps among residents.</p>
<p>Continuing to be very careful about the language and message of the council's communications and decisions really helps! It does take more time but I do feel like we are cared for. =)</p>
<p>Street activation. Initiatives that encourage neighbours to get out and meet each other. Street planning/consultation on landscaping, tree planting, etc would encourage neighbours to meet and plan their environment together.</p>
<p>Make a significant commitment to improving the quality of our public realm through high quality outcomes within the fields of public space and public art. Look for opportunities to achieve this by encouraging 'implied community ownership' of these spaces. Investigate strategically locating these spaces near established community groups and organisations which may also play a role in maintaining these spaces as well as providing levels of passive surveillance. Utilise the basic principle of sharing as a key design generator in the formation of these spaces.</p>

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
I think there is some indigenous social issues that need to be addressed. My suggestion is to engage with the nomadic indigenous groups that are also part of the Vincent community, together identifying their needs and a sustainable pathways to ethically involve them as active stakeholders and positive role models within the community, not only for fellow indigenous groups but for all residents and visitors.
as above
Promote open musical rehearsal spaces - either on public land or in pubs/restaurants during non-peak times. Build on excellent parks with more interactive facilities (eg fixed ping-pong tables, large scale chess, boules, crochet. Promote discounts for insurance where people can demonstrate they know their neighbours (and otherwise encourage getting to know neighbours). Encourage street parties (eg develop free street party pack with discounts from local businesses and streamlined occasional liquor licences). Encourage early engagement with new neighbours/entrants into the suburb. Create community vegetable gardens and collective workshops for interests typical of both men (mens sheds, car workshops) and women to encourage people getting together and also to enable people living in high density who don't have space for a shed.
Making picnic areas and barbecues at local parks and public spaces like Hyde Park
picnic areas youth groups
More parks and trees
Encourage the use of social areas to get to know others
community gatherings
-Introduce BBQ's in parks. -Hammocks and Bean Bags in parks -Start Youth Groups!! Which includes gatherings of youth to do activities together like 'movie nights'
-community gardens -more picnic benches and BBQs -youth hubs -preserve places such as Hyde Park and Lake Monger
Youth groups every week or so.
community gardens homeless shelters fundraisers
town/city halls with community groups
barbeques. asus.
Stop interfering, in matters that don't concern us. We should concentrate on the basics.
Pop-up community hubs, men's sheds, children's farm idea, have a place such as CERES or Abbotsford convent (Melbourne) where all arts and community events can occur. In Perth, places like the old power station or the site on the corner of smith and Lincoln street could be suitable
Making sure that there are sufficient venues offering activities, especially the arts - painting, sculpture, papier mache etc as well as drama and music.

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
Please see above. I would also very much like to see the power lines be put underground. This would allow the street trees to grow. It would greatly enhance the streetscape and make the streets more pleasant to walk along. It will also enhance houses and gardens such as ours, which is where we live and spend our time. I have made many requests along these lines.
Tap into the resources within the community. Look to innovation overseas, particularly progressive European countries.
Improve green shade cover.
The wider footpaths on Oxford St would make it more pedestrian friendly and more like a "community square". The traffic wouldn't be impacted, in fact it might make it smoother as there would be less waiting for people to park. There's still a lot of parking at the IGA and behind the garden.
Parks with attractions to encourage people to get out doors away from computers.
Include places of play, reflection, etc. in local communities, not just in parks. Have developers include them in their proposals for apartment buildings.
Pedestrian only areas. Green spaces.
Being more receptive to diverse opinions
Consider peaceful and respectful ways to discourage antisocial behaviour in public spaces. Throwing money to a robot sculpture is not as meaningful as understanding the ecology of a place like Weld Square or Hyde Park after dark.
More consultation with people living in the area who are most likely to use the space
Generally the City of Vincent is welcoming however more attention needs to be given to Self funded retirees who seem to be the forgotten people in society. Paying for facilities that non tax payers use!
Regular precinct get togethers, including formal meetings and informal social events.
Tree lined streets, benches for people to sit on, covered areas on main shopping strips whereby people won't get drenched in the rain/cooler from the summer heat.
Start a fundraiser and post flyers on the street
<p>The Robertson Park Artists Studio is always closed, and it could be repurposed into a council innovation centre where people are welcome to drop in and discuss ideas.</p> <p>What makes a suburb welcoming, in my opinion, is the ease of getting around on foot. That's why I think removing speed humps and building bicycle/scooter paths should be high on agenda.</p>
Way finding maps and signs, increasing accessibility to transport and consider more sheltered seating and public toilets for visitors.
<p>Get more exciting playgrounds like the Nature-Based Playground in Braithwaite Park!</p> <p>Create playgrounds in which children can not only play but challenge themselves and take some risks!</p>
<p>Working together, we could once again have regular heritage walks around special areas in Vincent. Quite a number have been conducted very successfully over the years. Such community walks bring people together to share and appreciate the history of our town. With council taking a stronger stand to protect and preserve the few precious heritage areas we have left in Vincent, especially approving Character Retention streetscapes, we will be able to showcase Vincent to the wider community outside Vincent and to interstate and overseas visitors, creating a wonderful tourist attraction and bringing helpful funds into our town by the conducting of heritage walks. Once again increasing Vincent's uniqueness.</p>

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
Again, night Markets or even a Growers Fresh & multicultural food markets (as well as an arts one) on a Sunday would be fantastic.
Ensure that spaces are well lit at night. More street art.
Start from a premise of asking people what they think.
<p>I have been told by several locals that recently the CoV has no money to remove graffiti from around the suburbs. The CoV must make graffiti removal a priority and allocate adequate funding to do so. The prompt removal of graffiti is the only way to create welcoming places and spaces, and prevent it coming back in the long run.</p> <p>We also need to allocate funding so as to adequately write and be awarded State Government funding to see power lines go underground. The last round of the State Underground Power Program (SUPP) awarded a record 18 projects, and the CoV was among none of them. Overhead Power lines can be dangerous, take more maintenance, and are unsightly - those massive power lines running through Hyde Park are disgusting- the CoV has been asleep at the wheel on this.</p>
<p>By improving walkability. From my home on Palmerston Street it is not safe to walk or ride into Leederville. Why is that? What about the design of streets is not working for pedestrians and cyclists? It does work better in some areas than others. But there are certain streets (Vincent, Loftus) that are like barriers for the City. Ask yourself: If you were 80 could you still have access to everything you need within a safe walkable distance? If not, how can you change the streets, footpaths, built form, land use so that you can.</p>
Identify initiatives and call for volunteers to progress the initiative with COV stewardship
Stop allowing the demolition of houses and building to make way for ugly concrete apartment complexes. Register trees to save them from demolition too. Encourage green areas and street-scapes and minimum requirements on any new building applications.
Keep the green, maximise tree canopy wherever possible. Vincent is land locked and has few natural assets so every centimetre of green space needs fostering. Love the way this has changed the feel of particular streets eg Scarborough beach Rd. This was horrible, and now is very nice thanks to trees and better traffic flow.
By supporting local initiatives and understanding what is missing from areas.
Street parties
Have a policy that states that all organisations and businesses within CoV need to be non-discriminatory.
listen to kids and parents about what they want in open spaces.... 0-10 year olds covered well already, then 15+ at the skate park, but not much in between. Permanent soccer goals / basketball / netball spaces set up for a casual kick around?
As mentioned, where there are vacant spaces, encourage pop-ups - a great example is the Cleaver Street Coffee Shop which was a vacant space and now available to a young entrepreneur!
Keep doing what you're doing

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?

Create more boulevard and avenue style spaces, optimising pedestrian access, that encourages visitors to come and STAY in the area, walk around, explore and linger. Create destinations.

When considering multi-level development proposals (or any commercial development proposals), ensure that ground-level facilities encourage street interaction and activation - use of openable facades, the provision (encouragement of) alfresco seating despite the initial use of space designation, green spaces, covered pavilions, accessible internal courtyards.

Too many buildings feature ground floor 'retail' or commercial spaces that are pushed to the boundary of footpath, with basic commercial glazing systems as the facade and no provision for future change of use, or allowance for foot traffic to interact with the interior - these are not welcoming, interesting to passersby or adding value to the streetscape. Similarly, the rigid policies relating to retaining these basic shopfronts and facades despite changes of the use internally, do not allow for an engaging, lively presence to the street. Design and architecture proposed within the precinct should be considered in the context of longevity, positive impact and stimulation of the community - not simply allowing development because it 'ticked the boxes' of the regulations, and denying others that are trying to achieve something different because the nearby residents objected. There are many new large-scale developments on premium sites that are lacking interest, sustainability initiatives, innovation or consideration of the presence on the street.

Have a closer connection to your local businesses and services. Make full use of what you already have. People travel from all different suburbs to City of Vincent for a reason.

"Look after nature, so it can look after you." Nature and trees create the most inviting and welcoming place.

Think about starting community programs that are suitable for all people that live in the community, not just for the majority.

Think about targeting many interests, i.e. art, music, crafts, exercise etc for the entire community.

maybe a vincent run website where neighbours/residents can meet and chat to each other (like facebook), and vote on issues?

Safe areas for walking Safe bike ares or tracks parks /giant games in parks

Suggestions for people to organise self help eg babysitting clubs seniors may be willing to help in exchange for help shopping

Keep planting trees so the urban canopy is extended (lovely to see the bird life increasing) and discourage the removal of large trees on individual properties (could you offer a free arbour service to check the safety of these trees so residents don't cut them down because there 'may' be a danger of them falling?)

Adopt a social view of disability and strive to make all public space in Vincent accessible to people with disabilities.

town teams to drive community engagement and report to council. they need to be supported as i feel each town centre is unique and needs to be treated in their own quirky and unique way!

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
<p>Also, does the park in central Leederville get used much? If not, I think it's because it's stuck on the end with no destinations giving a reason to pass through it, therefore no people-watching opportunities, therefore people don't go and it becomes self-reinforcing. Dig out the palm tree in the middle and put in a fountain with fabulous art in the middle and a variety of sitting opportunities (& shade) around. Like in Europe. Build it and they will come. I think.</p> <p>There aren't many ethnic-looking people here. If immigrants can't afford to live here (affordable housing!) then perhaps we can do a better job somehow encouraging and welcoming them here. An African film festival? Some SE Asian art? Promotion of boarding refugees? A workshop on how in the hell to put on a head-scarf and have it stay so neatly in place? Head-Scarf Celebration Day?</p>
Good outdoor community spaces and parks - the various places in Vincent should have something for everyone - playgrounds/kids parks, areas people can relax and enjoy nature and more quiet places, sporting grounds, areas for pets
by forums such as this; asking people what they would be prepared to do and facilitating communication
More education and celebration of the value of diversity in our community.
Get back to the grass roots of the community and listen to what people want
More shade in parks and open spaces.
Source ideas from others
More open spaces that are interconnected
<p>Respect the common areas we share and respect other person's property and respect one another. Respect is something that is no longer taught at schools and even possibly in some homes.</p> <p>Respect for our common areas means looking after the area, picking up your rubbish and putting it in the bin. Picking up after your dog and ensuring you note what comes out the rear end of your dog rather than being on the phone all the time. Respect is not ripping out a street tree just because it is there! (This frustrated me as well as John Carey).</p> <p>Don't throw your rubbish (cans, wrappers etc) on someone's verge.</p> <p>If everyone is attentive we will have a better and more welcoming place to live.</p>
Invest in projects that provide the greatest good for the majority, rather than the minority
You can't. you create sterile spaces suitable for nobody.
As above, with increased focus on reduced littering and safety. We have frequently got syringes in the Forrest Street Reserve, but to date little has been done about it and there also appears to be increasing littering in the streets.
Everyone should feel welcome in Vincent. I love the diversity on my bus, in Weld Square and in our residential streets.

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
<p>Local govt, as occurs in Europe, can take a much more proactive role in mentally healthy strategies and support for the >1000 residents in Vincent with serious mental illness. Vincent has to move past the shameful display by a previous mayor (not the most recent mayors) who would not support a mental health rehabilitation service in any Hawthorn. It brought significant shame on the Council. As one example, look at a Mental Health drop in centre in North Perth, collaborating with local mental health Community Managed Organizations, including a bus to assist local residents to get out into the community. Greater visible community activity for individuals with a range of disabilities- e.g. Even specific funded support for disabled groups and individuals to share a meal out in public- eating in our local cafes- enjoying Vincent's great dining and reducing the stigma. More 'safe' evening activity where parents can bring kids- like the Mt Hawthorn Axford Fri evenings in Summer.</p>
<p>By NOT closing the COV of and making it a rabbit warren.</p>
<p>keep open mind and listen to locals, be impartial listen to views and be objective when making decisions that affect the community</p>
<p>Again, concentrate on the quality of the public realm - but not too fussy or cluttered with signage and street furniture. Murals are fine but not too many of them otherwise it's sensory overload.</p>
<p>There is a separation of spaces by function: where we live; where old people live; where we shop; where we exercise; where children play; where we learn; etc. These are often far apart and we need to go from one space to the other for each activity, very often by car. And the generations might not meet. If it all could be more integrated spaces multifunctional and intergenerational, perhaps that would create a sense of community and people "owning" the neighbourhood they live in.</p>
<p>By continuing dialogue with all users/potential users and having a dynamic feedback system so everyone can get their point across. I think this is something that is done well in Vincent with the exception of we tend to listen to a handful of naysayers or the vocal minority on certain issues. If only one or 2 people complain about an issue it has to be looked at logically and not will appease the 2 said individuals so they stop bugging the council.</p>
<p>By demoting the car. Make it easier to ride and walk and interact. The City of Vincent has made it easier for adults to commute by bike and I thank you for it. Now the City of Vincent should make it easier for kids to walk / ride around the neighbourhood to get to football training or school or their friends house. Give the streets back to the people, not the car.</p>
<p>Investigate The Planning Dept., Administration and Records Staff who from my experience grossly and negligently violate the principles of good governance, have little regard for the code of conduct nor any of the guidelines, laws and regulations published on the councils web site. One example of bullying; In councils own words (evidenced in writing) 'If the Ranger can advise me of the Property (building) address, I will lean on the Builder by phone, in my usual fear of God warning manner'.</p>
<p>Creative, imaginative spaces with space for everyone - sporting groups, dog walkers etc. share our facilities and our spaces. We need to be innovative, look at great examples from overseas etc</p>
<p>Public spaces, free of advertising.</p>

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
<p>No advertising hoardings. Stop allowing billboards in public parks (e.g. It is disgusting that Menzies Park has four advertising hoardings above the community hall). Remove billboard/hoardings from bus-stops and public phone boxes. Our streets should be attractive. Look to Japan where public structures (even wastewater grates) are artistically designed to create beauty not just deliver function. We need to focus on ART and ARCHITECTURE, not advertising. Our public spaces are PUBLICly owned by ratepayers and having them privatised by advertising firms will erode the value of our public streetscapes.</p>
<p>Parks are obviously really important, but they need toilets to be properly usable as places to play and gather. For that to work and not result in antisocial behaviour/drug use etc, best to co-locate with 'active' uses (Oxford St Reserve a great example).</p> <p>Still think Norwood Park/34 Cheriton St a perfect opportunity to co-locate park, community garden, some kind of social/commercial enterprise/s and a multi-purpose community facility, in a place where it would be accessible to lots of people, especially those in nearby public housing, families and young people and the elderly. Perfect for a welcoming 'third place' and a way to activate and make better use of a beautiful and underutilised piece of green space.</p>
<p>Increasing the amount of green spaces in the main retail areas but making these spaces accessible. The CoV needs to reduce the amount of paperwork, applications and permits for use on these spaces. With community events CoV needs to work with main roads for free or significant traffic management cost reductions.</p>
<p>increase efforts to Promote the message of Council and Community working together as EQUAL partners in improving our Community, lifestyle and local environment</p>
<p>More things like this</p>
<p>underground power</p>
<p>More trees, lights, flowers</p>
<p>Mental health support groups</p>
<p>More plants</p>
<p>Street art</p>
<p>Reduce street Parking (park on grass more often)</p>
<p>Angove Street Festival (street gatherings)</p>
<p>More parks and areas to get to know each other</p>
<p>Street lights; grass and small trees; less construction rubbish</p>
<p>Colourful plants/ flowers; not too many AB142trees or it will feel spooky</p>
<p>A park in every suburb</p>
<p>Parks for communicating</p>
<p>Move to underground power lines</p>
<p>Street lights</p>
<p>Every street has a street Festival</p>
<p>Greener; more open; more places to interact; more times to get to know people e.g. culture festivals</p>
<p>Neighbourhood events; get to know you neighbour days</p>
<p>Community gardens</p>
<p>Get involved in park run Australia or other free fitness group events</p>

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
electric BBQs, less gas powered stoves
bigger fines if you don't vote
More environmental days
Work to facilitate Better Connectivity between existing and future Community groups
Help inspire members on groups to connect in other local governments on common issues
Work with groups on both local and global issues
Value and encourage community groups; easy access to funding and removing red tape
Social enterprise
Mentoring
Between the young and old sharing wisdom (new vs tested); experience; passion; human character
Opportunities to share and activate
Day cares in aged care facilities
Creating child friendly cities- spaces in public areas which allow play and exploration and challenges
Open forums- open house- Robinson park
Safe space to congregate
Seating and trees are very important in parks to allow 'staying' and story telling
What about a Hyde Park Festival?
The streets are dark, especially Kalgoorlie St. Can they be lit?
Promote free book exchange stations
Please lock toilet in Hyde Park at night (Throssell St.) and turn off the lights. Currently the lights are left on all night, which attracts people. Often when they can't access the toilets they will urinate and worse outside. Not good!
Have an indoor "hub" that different community orgs. Can use as meeting place. This will encourage members of different orgs to meet each other
More places to meet e.g. piazzas; seating; street dining; traffic calming
More places for young people/ teenagers to spend time in Vincent- that is walking distance
How can we activate the many alleyways in CoV. Well looked after, clean laneways will deter antisocial behaviour
Collaboration with other state and local governments for common interests and goals (open space; roads)
Open spaces in neighbourhoods
Street meeting places
Seating, planting, wider paths, narrower roads, children's play parks.
Barbeques and seating in parks.
Public art
Food stalls
Open air movies
Use vacant lots s pop-up event spaces
Fitzgerald St is now a through highway. It needs to be slowed down.
Street art paint by numbers (local artists) kids, school, comm. Community rather than artist.
More community gardens to catch up with friends

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
Parks are kept the same to remember great times spent there
Local beds
Pizza oven in the park or community activities
CoV to sponsor community groups e.g. chess, book clubs, photography, DIY
More information about what is "important" in the area. Such as plaques at Brookman/ Moir precinct.
Lighting and security
Green space and public space projects/ improved
I think noissy people get what they want. Are we asking the quiet people? The elderly? The immigrants? The community groups? The volunteers?
Festoon lights everywhere!!
Public art (sculpture, street art, paintings, anything within Hyde Park.
Find volunteers for nominal fee to start community interest groups- enlist 60+s
More live music EVERYWHERE!
Better communication! E.g. Hyde Park Fair I knew about on the day of the fair and my business is one street back. I'd love more events in the Hyde Park/ Bulwer/ William area and happy to assist. Hyde Park has so much potential!
I think we should make ice skating rinks and jets can shoot out show
Less smokers
I think we should ban smoking because it is bad for you
More parks so kids canbe more active
A pizza oven in Kyilla Park because it would bring the community closer
Kid friendly museums so that kids can enjoy history and want to go to museums.
More playgrounds and farms plans gardens and schools and market nd recycling bins
A community garden that you can come and plant anything you want.
More money spent on soccer pitches really accurately sized posts for soccer
More animals in the area and more door ready every day and you get free every Saturday more toilet.
Garden where people can meet up and make new friends
Make more soccer goals at Kyilla!
Virtual reality and holograms in arcades
Skate parks so that kids can come with their scooter/ skateboard and have fun
More theme parks to keep kids from tvs
I would like to see more playgrounds
More security so you and kids feel safer in their neighbourhoods\
Bins, markets, streets, bicycle paths, events, parades
I want goals for every sport at every park especially Kyilla Primary School with soccer goals
Electronic balls that can be referees. Less homework. Less stressful school work
More parks for events for people to interact with others
Have a lovely and safe community to walk around and be safe if you're by yourself cause you have people that know you.
At parks I would like to have water slides at the parks

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
Like to build a home for the homeless
To not kill animals off
Road closurs to encourage walking and interaction.
Consult with the various age groups. Don't forget the seniors. Ask what each group would like (just as you are doing).
Community gardens
Tidying existing trees- many scraggy unbalanced trees- detract from street look.
Addressing run down places
More street art on Oxford
More green space for natural beauty\
More gardens and spaces like Singapore ambience.
String lighting around the streets
Playground at Leederville oval.
Junior (3-8) scooter track (like Shepherd's Bush in Kingsley)
Green spaces, community gardens, community harvest, farmer's markets
New toilets at Braithwaite Park
Streets need to be appealing
Look at Boulder Landscaping
Hip-e Club get bigger
Turf replace
Public gym @ footy club
Hot water at Leedy Oval
More netball courts
Kid friendly zones for parents to sit back and enjoy the ambience the area offers
Be more aware of the homeless and help them
More accessibility for visually impaired persons and more for their knowing their whereabouts
Safe places for young people to hang out and feel part of the community
More benches and places to rest and contemplate
Intergenerational activities like nonnas teaching how to make soup.
Planning for community growth demographic
Street festivals
markets
Popup stores, cafes, bars
Food events
Exercise classes -> use outdoor spaces
Live music events
Embargo/ Pineapple Club events
Progressive dinner events
Lawn bowls open days
Urban triathalon

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
Street roller hockey
Not assume we're all high socio-economic bracket (IGA is expensive)
Yoga spaces outdoors
Maintain open space
Encourage people out of their cars/ provide alternatives
Reduce movements of vehicle (motor car) traffic through local streets
Light up the Brisbane or other key venues for community events
Encourage use of streets and footpaths for alfresco -> food venue. Make the choice of parking or seating
More street festivals
Signage to indicate where parks are, cafe strip and local retailers are, for everyone to engage with.
Melski McVee has paint by numbers community street art- LOVE IT- HUGE HIT
<3 Pets allowed everywhere <3
Turn Anvil Lane into something like Mary Street Piazza
Villiage square for community gatherings
Better lighting in Mt Hawthorn
Relaxing red tape for one-off events
Creating walkable spaces/ streets/ laneways
Good lighting (safety)
Parklets- bringing stuff out onto the street/ sidewalk
A sense of identitiy- street banners, stuff that reflects and celebrates what's great about the area.
More street art projects that involve the community.
<3 DOGS <3 Dogs everywhere
Make it easier for businesses to open along Oxford so there aren't "patches" or "stretches" of dead areas. The whole street should feel activated and safe to walk up and down of, both day and night.
Improve the Scarborough Beach Road/ Oxford Street intersection for pedestrians. Include painting like Beaufort St road artwork.
Improve town centre lighting, consider central median tree lighting which change colour for special occasions/ events.
Community gardens
Evening food markets
More high-density town centres/ strips that encourage people to walk along e.g. big gaps currently between strips on Oxford Street
Exoand Axford Park to become key node in Mt Hawthorn
Public Art (possibly interactive) from local artists from different backgrounds
There's abunch of people (parents w/ young kids, elderly, pregnant, IBS etc.) who only go places where there's a public toilet.
Youth plaza- skate park? Like at Leederville. Somewhere for young folk to hang out that is safe and not centred around commerce
Dedicated bike paths, especially on main/ busy roads
Identify community champions; cultivate precinct groups

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
Actively encourage residents to have street parties by expediting arrangements for short-term road closures.
Do more with North Perth sporting facilities- activate streets and laneways that link them to NP centre.
Distribute council centres to help wards be connected to community (pop-up style- not expensive store locations).
More info about our community garden- some people may not be aware.
Activate outdoor spaces where people can gather and connect
Plant kerbside gardens and trees to encourage children and families to walk.
Free events throughout the year (vetted buskers)
Performance spaces for WAPPA students
More play equipment
Hyde Park needs upkeep- maintain and expand parks
Maximise use of North Perth sporting facilities. Woodvale Reserve.
North Perth centre for roller hockey
Encourage youth into the area. Not just eating and drinking.
Better lighting, safer space in Hyde Park
Establish a North Perth identity. What is it that will establish and attract people to North Perth that is quintessentially North Perth? Italian heritage; unique streetscape; centre of thought; leadership in business- not just cafes; centre of drop in work centres of different themes- craft, architecture, recycling, business diversity.
Roller hockey centre at rear of tennis club. Make more of volleyball WA being based in North Perth.
Give all primary school children a tree to plant each year.
Underground power
Architecture- think Chicago!
Festivals for certain things
Stalls
Playgrounds with different ideas; more signs for restaurants that are famous.
In ten years, I still want kids to play at parks; continue to have sports clubs/ clubs
A place with a garden with shops and cafes and animals with lush gardens and playgrounds.
Make the area safer so families can go
Have big spaces where there is a screen so there can be an outdoor cinema
Around restaurants have parks where there are benches so people can sit down outside.
Plastic free shops
Particular stores for particular items
More playgrounds
Have festivals more often- also have markets in the parks
Festivals/ sports carnivals
Park with water slides
Beatty Park- fitness/ leisure; Hyde Park- leisure/ exercise; Queens/ Mt Lawley- entertainment; Coles North Perth; West End Deli- coffees!; Leedy- entertainment

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
Angove Street needs more parking
Angove Street Fair- bring it back.
Hyde Park for the soul; Old Laundry for the crack
Wheelchair accessible, some raised veg, all natives with seats. (More boronias. More good smells)
Sink power lines and plant street trees
More pocket parks (parklets)
Amenity near parks
Fence/ landscape dog parks
Share spaces for - swap meets- food swap- fix-it shop
More BBQ facilities in accessible spaces.
Maintain parks and gardens
Fresh food markets
Utilise more green areas such as small parks more, hold more smaller events more often. Instead of larger ones less frequently.
Yes, I like the fresh food market idea. Just markets in general. More small bars- night life- top end of William.
More fresh food markets in the area. We want a Jack's, Spudshed etc. Reach out and ask what it would take for them to set up local
Soccer goals in more parks. More skate parks.
Increase of cultural spaces for people to express themselves- theatre, arts, music. Hubs to engage together.
Provide 24/7 shelter for the homeless
Provide emergency accommodation for homeless.
A sports centre where you can play any sport. A room for every sport.
Expand parking at Beatty Park Swim Centre- more family rooms/ change rooms- outdoor slides for swim centre.
More market in the park.
More indigenous street names and park statues.
More street lighting, particularly on Dunedin St. Make people feel safer.
Kid friendly ice-skating rink
Increased access for kids with disabilities to universally designed playground equipment
More community gardens
Community spaces. Use for exercise space or kid friendly undercover space for play.
Water park
Build a skatepark and rails at Britannia Reserve
Emailing group from City of Vincent about upcoming events.
Improve Beatty Park Facilities-> too chlorinated-> not enough ventilation-> programs too full-> have to go to Terry Tysack pool.
Video games at local halls to have fun with others.
Rent control
Crime Prevention Through Environmental Design implimented in all public spaces.

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
Homeless connect type of events.
Accepting public open spaces.
Education of public/ new residents to accept diverse community i.e. including aboriginal people, homeless etc.
Better connection to parkland
Public BBQ areas
Open areas with games- table tennis, lawn bowls
Street parties- but promoting healthy, community involved/ family type i.e. music arvos- kids who play could perform?
Tramp fest- who's got a tramp? Put a bunch in one area.
Adventure trails
Adventure playgrounds
Adventure skate park
Nature corridors, not simply "hubs"-> animals need space and movement too!
All on a day come together for clean-ups
Play areas to facilitate all ages, even adults.
Add more parks so people can enjoy the area.
Future parking should go underground (aka Bilbao, Spain)- why take up prime land with car parks?
The mini-ramp restored to its former glory (or at least fix the coping and put another layer of steel on by a professional ramp builder)
A small fun box for beginners.
Cut down the tree that constantly drop nuts (a skater's worst enemy) and replace with shady, non-shedding trees, or just remove those closest to the park. One tree is currently blocking the lights.
Due to the huge increase of skaters/ scooters, extend the park on the other side of the hand rail fence (park side). Come and visit during school holidays and witness the chaos.
A little pump-track for the little kids/ beginners
Shade sails on the sides to block the blinding evening sun- mainly the mini-ramp area.
A small playground for kids that don't want to skate to play in (current park is too far away for parents who have numerous kids). Plus it will stop little kids from running around the skatepark.
Mini ramp roof leaks when it rains- fix roof leaks?
Change the lights so that they are like the new Freo Street Plaza's- will be heaps cheaper to run in the future (current lights very expensive to run and don't have an on/off button.
Legal street spots (skate furniture)
Replace pavers with smooth concrete
Get professional ramp/ skate builders to do future ramp/ park maintenance. Contact Tim Yues from Skate Skulpture for advice.
Get lights- all day skating
Beginner skate sections
New street plaza for skating
Public toilet needs to be cleaned more often for those that bring small kids (usually too gross and stinky)

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
A web cam.
Art on public assets- ping pong tables, curbing/ pavement, fences, bins
Street plaza!
Add lights for nights!
More street art: murals, statues, tasteful graffiti
Wall ramp
Lights on later and new park and skateable architecture is what we need.
A public page on Facebook for people to communicate and collaborate with Vincent (currently only a maintenance no.)
24 hours lights
Retain public space
Fix the Mini
Improve the way skateboarders are perceived (educate public awareness)
Fix up the mini ramp. Get builders that are skaters to fix it up. Tim Yuen
Indoor skate park- swimming pool/ bowl
More public toilets
More cafes and all you can eat
Street spot
Art exhibitions
Build massive skate park
Skate board shop
Legal walls/ skateable architecture
What a great event- more please!
Green space/ grass trees
More skate parks-> good ramps and smaller ones
1991 Skate Shop
Beanie Boo Convention
Beyblade Challenges
Hover skateboards
Big, long skateboards
Scooter only skate park
More covered areas
More things to jump on
More legal walls
Consult with different ethnic groups to see what they consider in parks and open space e.e. piazza style space to encourage a games area outdoors for older residents to gather. Places to play bachi or spaces where old and young can mix i.e. outdoor dance space.
A doggy day care in Vincent would be very helpful
Initiate change regarding discrimination against dog owners when renting. -Strata laws- real estate agents. How about a drivers license for dog owners where they present they do the right thing.

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
More dog parks.
More multicultural events (non-cliché, if possible). More "other" flags than Aussie.
Bike pump track at dead patch of grass at Britannia Reserve
Seting area clean and welcoming
Bike pump track
More cycle paths
More lights
Free park WiFi
Bike pump track at dead patch of grass at Britannia Reserve
Make sports centres, libraries, parks more accessible
-All ages, public spaces-> all types of people
Parks- greenery and shade-> milkbar for teens (cheap)
Free live music/ food
Bean bags, ping pong in parks
Milk bar with cheap food (burgers and milk shakes)
Hyde Park playground, great to connect with families and kids
Make sure we always ask the kids
More parks
Places for teens to hang
Park- all ages til 3:30, then aimed at older kids.
Lights that turn on as it gets later in the parks-> as it gets later, younger kids won't be at parks anymore and lights turning on as it gets later will attract more teen-aged people to keep it safe
Cheap cafes and food
Place for more young people to do in Vincent such as: cinemas, skateparks, shopping areas, pools, parks
Teen spaces; bean bags, music
PARKS SPECIFICALLY FOR TEENAGERS (Braithwaite has been overrun by 5 year olds, even though it's 12+)
Cinemas. free WiFi everywhere in public spaces, accessible study place in Mt Hawthorn for teens
Community needs to respond to ideas
Nothing too crowded
Reading areas in parks
Skate park @ taxi old place on Oxford St.
Giant Chess. Library open + free- pedestrian areas
Playgrounds and more for teenagers
Games- Goals
More lights and security in parks.
More pop-up events.
More free BBQs and play equipment
A shop where you make BMX places with volunteers
We can have a big party with people
Special gardens and more benches at parks

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
More drinking fountains at parks
Bigger, better, safer parks
More food diners
Have more parks and meetup places.
A town square
Shopping centres
More sports facilities
More welcome signs
More sports facilities
Coffee shops at parks to keep parents happy
Kid friendly areas, play equipment for older kids, sport equipment at parks (goals/ hoops)
Making more things child, adult and pet free. Having a pet day where everyone who has a pet goes to a park and meets each other
Our age (11) play equipment.
Improve quality of interior design with the community.
Have a sign at the city saying Welcome
Free food that you like
Stores with different kinds of shops so a lot of people can come for different reasons and get together
Add more cafes, community gardens and other places to bond.Also, hire more people to host these.
Add more local cafes and a Starbucks
Maybe for people moving int Vincent we could have a surprise party for them to make them feel welcomed intot he community and make them feel comfortable
Football dispensers
More naturescape
More equipment at parks
Less cafes
Variety of different shops
More greenery, friendlier environment
Cool/ interesting/ innovating
Have little coffee shops or cafes so that kids parents will stay at the parks and not get bored.
We can sell a lot more things and have a lot more events and make places more spacious and make everyone feel welcome.
Make more park benches so more people can sit. Also, upgrade the sport facilities.
Welcoming signs
We could make more for other people. Barbeque nights, water parks, show other people it is a safe place to be. Probaby have a meeting and add more exercise for health.
Build canals in alleys for summer use and promote water sports.
Every year meet up and the community says where it wants more parks and facilities
Theme parks because at the moment we only have one with minimal rides
Make diving boards in public places

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
More EB Games
More tables outside cafe and restaurants
Benches
More skate parks
More sports centres
Perry Lakes skate park- more like that
Free community workshops for new residents, seniors and children
"She Shed" -a safe community space for omen where they can come together to share skills and life stories. Ensure that new migrant women are especially encouraged to attend and create opportunities for these women to share their skills from their home country.
Hold fortnightly poetry slams to encourage younger women to attend.
Teen zone must be in an active place. Table tennis, books, mags, games
A specific community area for people from the community to hang out and listen to live music on a Friday night.
Greenspaces that use less water and create more shade. Less grass, more trees and eco-zoning.
We need to talk the rugby clubs about behaviours
Lights at Britannia Reserve Ave out
Love the community vibe of the village
More fenced playgrounds and especilly near cafes or encourage coffee/ food vans to attend on weekends. Hobart St is a great example.
Informal art/ work spaces that can exhibit local and international works, be used by the public for exhibitions or events also as studios and workplaces e.g. Claisebrook Design Centre, The Goods Shed. Cheap accessible and draws people to the site. Tie in with street furniture and surrounds.
A new comunity space for small businesses and start ups to use in a local, central area. This space would have desks set up, which anyone could grab annd small conference rooms for meetings. The aim of the space would be to help new businesses and entrepreneurs, whilst encouraging them to stay in their local area.
Library of stuff
Repair cafe- men's shed could be involved
By putting it on boards and displaying connections between people and reaching out to them.
By putting bands up on TV
Multifaith gatherings- perhaps int he Monastery Church. "The family that prays together, stays together." BAN THE BOMB PEACE VIGILS- very relevant today. Could have some live music. Something soothing, like classical student from WAAPAand invite people to come and pray in silence for world peace.

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?

(This comment was edited to remove identifying information. The suggestion follows a persons concern about the means by which other people are required to record and give evidence of a dogs misbehaviour and the owners lack of action to amend said behaviour.) If someone is speeding in their car, its not up to the other car drivers to record the speed, make a complaint and give evidence against them in court. Besides the frustration from hearing the barking and the interruption to my concentration when working from home, what about the dogs welfare. Why is it barking for hours and hours? its obviously unhappy. Lets help the dog. I have been told that other councils have collars that can be put on dogs to record how much they are barking. Therefore it doesn't rely on neighbours pitted against neighbours and neighbours collecting the detailed evidence. Can you consider the dog bark recording collars? or some other solution so the Dog Barking stops and I don't have to be directly involved in recruiting others to complain and keep diaries.

Underground Power

The city should continue with the undergrounding of power throughout the city. It should develop a range of financial models for funding the scheme in the long run and present those alternatives to the community. The Subiaco model would be a good start. The scheme would probably be the most important single contributor of greening our roads, allowing increased canopies, improving aesthetics and making streets more attractive for walkers.

The city should ensure that there are dog free parks and reserves where people can go without having to encounter dogs, whether they are on-leash or off-leash.

There are elderly people and people with (morbid) fears of dogs who do not go to parks because they are fearful of interactions with dogs. Their needs need to be respected and their concerns acted upon. I know of elderly people who are comfortable around dogs but who will not walk in a park because they are worried that an exuberant dog will come up to them or startle them and they may trip over.

I also know of children who fear dogs and cannot go to a local park for fear that they may encounter a dog. It is all about balance and equal access to facilities. Ten percent of households may have dogs. This does not mean that one hundred percent of parks should be accessible to dogs.

It is fair enough to provide good facilities at dog parks as these are one of the most effective, if not the most effective, mechanism for building communities. There just needs to be some balance so that other members of the community are not excluded from parks.

Underground cables for electricity to enable the planting of even more trees. Encourage runoff water tanks for gardens that are not places for mosquito breeding. Suburbia in Australia mostly means life in a social and cultural desert that includes, at times, "booze bars", "grotty gin joints" and "drug hovels" often masquerading as nightclubs. Nightclubs are also places where hearing loss is a disaster and just as damaging as time spent on a rifle range. So-called "entertainment" and "entitlementia" co-exist in OZ. My students have frequently indicated to me, over the last 20 years, that the many mass unemployment and drug ghettos (such as Northbridge, Armadale and Mandurah) are of no interest to them. Suburbia in Australia also includes slums as well as dormitory burbs, with virtually no amenities. There are far too few dynamic interactive places (such as Leederville) where proximity to all key facilities is a major source of fascination for many young people in WA. Hence the significant number of young people living in the Town of Vincent. ** ** ** Atmospheric pollution (Unregulated cars and motorbikes on the roads) Noise pollution (due to very infrequent (if any) control of cars and motor bikes driven by the usual bogans heading up or down OXFORD Street). Noise pollution is also due to insufficient tree cover on the council side of the freeway.) Visual pollution (Ugly hoardings, run-down unoccupied (and probably rat-ridden) houses, with unkempt garden verges.) Light pollution (Street lights are still reflecting far too much light into the sky where it is definitely not needed. More efficient ways are

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?

required to reflect more light onto wider sections of the streets, and less into the sky.) Bogan and anti-social pollution (Most of the girls I have spoken to, who work in the hospitality industry in the Cappuccino strip in OXFORD Street, do not feel safe going back to their cars after finishing work at around midnight because of the drunken or drug addicted yobbos spilling out onto the streets from the so-called nightclubs.) How many buildings in Vincent have unsafe, non-compliant, or inflammable, cheap Chinese cladding? (1000 buildings in NSW. Insurance in NSW is only for 2 years against builders.) How many houses in Vincent are unoccupied, unrentable, rundown, termite-ridden rat holes? What laws exist to ensure owners and tenants look after their gardens and verges? Are our "new" water pipes made in China – and, above all are they compliant – and how long are they going to last – compared to the century-old pipes that have just been replaced? The evolution of a metropolitan area is always in the hands of the upper socio-professional categories in society. Checks and balances and consultation is required with the decision-makers. But to what extent are our architects and urbanists dependant on administrators, (so-called) developers and financiers? And where are the ecologists in a world that is more and more (sub-) urbanized? Unfortunately, URBANISATION takes place more or less spontaneously, and more often than not, illegally. Speculation is essentially the main factor. Residential segregation generates social, professional and ethnic fractures. The autistic, inward-looking rich eclipse any vision for the rest of the suburbs they do not see, nor wish to know. As usual, the voices of the people living on the periphery of society are rarely heard. Proximity is a key factor for any local citizenship. Whenever services (education, administration, health, security...) are delocalized and decentralized, citizenship is lost. The less social diversity there is, the more the "gated ghettos" emerge. An example of this is the creation of pop and granny ghettos for retirees – rather than enabling people to stay in their own homes for as long as possible through the many services such as the Silver Chain, Library Resources, assistance with the upkeep of gardens and verges, etc., etc. ** ** ** Chronotopology is how time is spent in the space where people actually LIVE 24 hours a day. It takes into account, different biorhythms: morning, afternoon, evening, night... Living in a suburb should mean that all the services, shops etc. are within walking distance. (Time saved.) People are socially visible and physically present in the district. Rethink the suburbs as places of work AND leisure and not foster the Great Australian Yobboocracies full of drug dealers and drunks – where people live in tasteless brick/concrete and corrugated iron sub-urban ghettos. Note also that hypermarkets (such as Karrinyup or Booragoon) are just models for ghettos and social deserts from 8pm to 8am. ** ** ** How do we ensure a reasonable enlightened and proactive management of our livable space [and time]? • A better management of roofs (solar panels). There is an ocean of cheap corrugated iron roofs that serve no purpose, and just rust away! • More rainwater tanks (for the garden), and an increase in the use of water from washing machines for gardens. (More proactive incentives from the Town of Vincent.) The Australian and American model for the suburbs is basically one of endless urban sprawl where the cost of the infrastructure is no longer affordable. The traditional Australian suburb costs a fortune in public and private transport. The public services are simply diluted – just like the population. And the further away one is from a mythical centre, the poorer one is.

Have open areas with multiple activities. I recently saw another country where areas were split into dog/sport/picnic areas. It made me realise how good and well our area works in many modes and iterations between different groups that are good for all.

There are a lot of primary school kids in Mt Hawthorn. We should plan for them to be teenagers in a few years. Maybe create an awesome skate park in Mt Hawthorn.

Having more community events asking the community to bring food if they wish to share

Fire ceremonies by elders of this land or relatives to acknowledge the country we gather in. Get funds to hold events and training for others.

7. How could we work together to create welcoming places and spaces for everyone?
Love public art more trees
Public art
Moveable chairs
Open and green spaces
Inviting to stay and play
Public instruments installations (piano, drums) and lingering spaces
Promote community music groups e.g. drumming circle "catch music"
More street libraries and reading spaces
Hammock hotels? e.g. Curtin university campus
Promote/ make information more available about community support centres re. homelessness, mental health, domestic violence
Free community based activities
More flowers - statues - cinemas etc.
Discount new businesses for three years on rates - tax etc
Consider having an annual art event for people to express themselves and create a sense of belonging
Working together, we could have regular heritage walks around special areas in Vincent. Quite a number have been conducted very successfully over the years. Such community walks bring people together to share and appreciate the history of our town. With council taking a stronger stand to protect and preserve the few precious heritage areas we have left in Vincent, especially approving Character Retention streetscapes, we will be able to showcase Vincent to the wider community outside of Vincent and to interstate and overseas visitors, creating a wonderful tourist attraction and bringing helpful funds to our town by conducting heritage walks. Once again increasing Vincent's uniqueness.